

I

I

I I

V

c

Ī



I

I

I I

V

c

Ī

BOOK of KNOWLEDGE;

Treating of the

Wisdom of the Ancients.

In Four PARTS.

I. Shewing the various and wonderful Operations of the Signs and Planets, and other Celefial Confiellations on the Bodies of Men, &c.

II. Prognostications for ever, necessary to keep the Body in Health; with several choice Receipts in

Phylick and Surgery.

III. An Abstract of the Art of Physiognomy and Palmestry, together with the Signification of Moles,

and Interpretation of Dreams, &.

IV. The Farmer's K-lendar: Containing, r. Perpetual Prognostications for Weather. 2. The whole Mystery of Husbandry. 3. The Complete and Fxperienc'd Farrier and Cow-leech, &c.

Written by ERRAPATER, a Jew, Destor in Aftronomy and Physick, born in Bethany, near Mount Olivet, in Judea: Made English by W. Lilley, Student in Physick and Astrology.

To which is added,

The Dealer's Directory;

Containing, 1. The true Form of all Sorts of Bills, Bonds, Gounter-bonds, Indentures, Letters of Attorney and License, Deeds of Gifts, Bills of Exchange, &c. 2. The best Method of getting in Debts, and compounding them. 3. An Account of Weights, Measures, Numbers, Coins, Tables of Shires, Post-Roadsand principal Fairs, &c. A Catalogue of all the Markets, and Days on which they are held; with divers other necessary Things and useful Tables.

London: Printed for Edw. Midwinter, at the Three Crowns and Looking glafs, in St. Paul's Church yard.

fir up all he C. A

So will led turk him the



TOTHE

Reader, defirous of Knowledge.

Courteous Reader,

HE Soul of Man being a Spark of Immortality, infused by its Almighty Maker, does still retain a relish of its Original, that it covets Knowledge above all other Things, not confining its Speculation to Earth, but towering up to Heaven, it searches out the Stars and all their various Influences; nay, rifles all the heavenly Constellations, unlocking the secret Cabinet of Futurity, and diving into the vast Abys of Things unknown: For Man

Dame Nature's secret Workings doth inspect,
He knows how to advise, what to direct:
Into the World he Arts and Science brings,
And searcheth out the hidden Birth of Shings:
The unplow'd Earth he to his Will subdues,
And all it brings forth he knows how to use:
He seeks out Jove: his thoughts will not be try'd;
In vain from him the Stars themselves do hide.

Now to satisfy this inquisitive Nature of the Soul of Man, is the Design of this Book, which will gratify his Understanding with the Knowledge of the most hidden Secrets of Art and Nature; which the Wisdom of the Ancients have hitherto conceal'd, but here are made plain to the meanest Capacities.

A 3

Vale

The CONTENTS.

The first Part.

THE various and wonderful Operations of the	Signi age 1
A Prognoftication on Christmas Day	
A Prognostication on the Birth of Children	
Another	
Of Aftrology; subat it is	10
A Description of the twelve Signs	11
The Names and Characters of the twelve Signs	12
Of the Triplicity of the twelve Signs	1 }
Of the twelve Houses	ibid
To know under which of the twelve Signs one is born	14
Of the feven Planets, their Characters, and Names	17
Of the five Aspetts	18
An Explanation of the Circle of the Sphere	19
Of the Sun's Revolution thro' the 12 Signs of the Zodia	ck 2
Of perilous Days in every Month in the Year	26
Of the Planet Days, &c.	27
Of the Signification of the Seven Planets	31
The Second Part!	
DRognofication for ever, necessary for keeping the	Bod
in Health	31
Of the Disposition of Humours in the Body of Man	31
Of the Spring Quarter	ibid
Of the Disposition of Humours in the third Quarter	39
Of the Disposition of Humours in the fourth Quarter	ibid
Of the Body of Man from the four Parts of the World	ibid
Directions for letting Blood	3
Choice Receipts in Physick and Surgery	4
The Third Part.	5.7
OF Physiognomy	A
Of Palmestry	4
The Signification of Moles	3
Of the Interpretation of Dreams	6
Commence of the second of the second of the second	Ti

TAAAAATT

The CONTENTS.	
The ancient Wheel of Fortune	65
Alphabetical Tables resolving Questions	66
Pleasant Questions in Arithmetick	38
And the second s	,,
The Fourth Part.	
HE Farmer's Kalender	71
Of Months	
Of Days and Hours	ibid.
Signs of fair Weather	
Signs of Rain	74
Signs of Wind and Tempest	75 ibid.
Of the Rain-bow	ibid.
Of Rain	
	ibid.
Of Hail Of Snow	ibid.
Of Frost and Dew	ibid.
Of the Wind	77
Of the Wind Of Earthquakes	ibid.
Of Thunder and Lightning	78
Of Eclipses	ibid.
Of the Four Quarters of the Year	80
The Compleat Gardiner	81
The Experienced Husbandman	84
The experienced Cow-leech.	94
The Directory.	
HE true Form of Bonds, Bills, &cc.	108
An Obligation with a Condition from two to	
The Condition of a Counter-bond one to another	109
A General Release	210
An Obligation of an Aspard with an Timbire	ibid.
The Form of a Letter of Attorney A Letter of License	116
A Letter of License	112
A Bill of Sale	113
A Deed of Gift	114
A Copy of a Will	ibid.
The Form of an Indenture for an Apprentice	1.5
The Form of a Bill with a Penalty	116
	. 4
	50000

be Bod ibid er ibid er ibid

The CONTENTS.

A fingle Bill for Money without a Penalty	.117
A Receipt for Rent	ibid.
A Receipt in Full	ibid.
The Form of an Inland Bill of Exchange	181
A Method for Dealers to get in what is owing the	
Methods for Compounding Debts	120
An Account of Weights, Measures, &c.	121
An Account of English Coins	124 L
A Table for reducing Pounds into Shillings, Per	
Farthings and the contrary	124
An easy Rule for retailing Shopkeepers	ibid.
Reduction of Weights and Measures; with a	
the Affines of Prend See	126
the Assizes of Bread, &c.	
A Table of all the Shires and Counties in Engla	
	130
A Catalogue of the Fairs in England and Wales	
A Catalogue of Markets in England and Wales	142
A Table shewing the Bearing, Distance, longest D	ay, and
Difference of Noon Tides of most of the Prince	cipal Ci. 3he
ties in the World, from the famous City of Lon	
A Table of the Kings and Queens, &c.	149
Four plain and necessary Tables, &c.	150
A Table of Expence and Wages	151 6
Fixed Feasts and remarkable Days	152
A Computation of the most remarkable Passage	
Times, from the Creation to this prefent Year	5 I73I
	153
A Geographical Description of the World	154
The Dimensions of England, &c.	155 the
the Alexander in the beautiful and a second	wh
	def
guestian a succession of the s	wh
Marie Committee of the Committee	Da
	hap
	Su
	41.5
The state of the said of the s	THE the
	Se

THE

ibid.

n ib.

121 124 e, and

ibid.
ble for

126 d and 130

134 142 y, and al Ci.

148

149

150

151

BOOK of KNOWLEDGE;

Treating of the

Wisdom of the Ancients.

The First Part.

Shewing the various and wonderful Operations of the Signs and Planets, and other Celestial Constellations on the Bodies of Men. Women, and Children; and the mighty Influences they have upon those that are born under them.

N E Part of the Wisdom of the Ancients confissed in their Observations of several Days and Times, and from thence foretelling such good or bad Events, as from long Experience they found always to follow: And therefore revising what Ancient Astrologers have said, which I sund very desective, I have my self made an exact Judgment of what should befal Men, Women, and Children, by the Day of the Week on which the first Day of the Year happened to fall: As if it happened to fall on a

Sunday. The Winter following shall be pleasant, the Summer seasonable; there shall be plenty of Corn, tho' the Weather in Harvest will prove but indifferent; Fruit shall very much abound; and there will be a very good seed Time follow the Harvest: Flocks of Sheep, and

great

great Cattle shall increase and prosper; but there shall be Robberies in most Places, and perhaps War before the End of the Year: Also it denotes the Death of Prelates and Princes, Diffention and Discord among Men, but not of long Countenance.

Monday. If New-years Day falls on a Monday, expect a hard and cold Winter, and a wet Summer; and as a Consequent of that, many Diseases? the Fruits of the Earth very indifferent, which will produce great Scarcity in some Places. It also denotes the Downsal of the Gentry, and many Marriages among the common People.

Tuesday. If on Tuesday, the Winter shall be wet and the Summer very dry: Hay will be scarce, but Corn indifferent plenty. Many Factions and Divisions amongst those that sit at the Helm; and a great Mortality both of

Men and Beafts.

Wednesday. If on Wednesday, it denotes the first Part of the Winter very hard and severe, but the last Part by. very mild and gentle ; a feafonable Spring ; and plenty of fittu Fruit; but great Sickness, and many Distempers about that Autumn: Many Fables, with false News shall be spread abread, and much Discontent among the common People Win . Thursday.] If on Thursday, you may look for a hard Sum Winter, but a seasonable and moderate Spring; and a the great Increase of the Fruits of the Earth : Sheep and that great Cattle shall also prosper much: But towards Au-Wh tumn, expect to hear News of War and Blood-fhed out Abroad, and Troubles at Home, occasion'd by Conteste that and Divisions among the Clergy.

Friday.] If on Friday, look for an extream hard Win-will ter, a late Spring, and a dry Summer; Corn very deir, will and Fruit very scarce: Very high Winds, occasioning will Shipwrecks: Cattle shall die generally; Women shall that have very hard Labours; and most others very loose a fice and licentious. Thunder and Lightning shall be very Wed

frequent, and do much Mischief.

Saturday.] If on Saturday, the Winter shall be mode gene rate, the Spring very windy, but the Summer shall be mode both seasonable and fruitful; Corn shall be cheap, and shall Fruits plentiful. The Nobility shall flourish, and the Com hall

he. ind

Sun

non

lie :

ery

He t hri etti

A and tem

1

hall

ates

but

ad as the

rcity

e.

mons be industrious; but ancient People shall generally the lie; and malignant Fevers and Tertian Ages shall be ery brief.

1. A Prognoftication from the Day of the Week on which Christmas-day shall fall,

Sunday. 1 F the Nativity of our Lord shall fall on a Sunday, then shall the Winter be moderate, Genhe Spring seasonable, the Fruits of the Earth flourish, and Peace shall grow up and increase on the Earth. wet He that is born on that Day shall befortunate, and shall Corn thrive in all that he undertakes; but let him beware of ongst etting Blood on that Day. th of

Monday. If it fall on a Monday, Winter shall be dry. and the Summer moist, and the Air shall be rainy and Part tempessuous, and the Fruits of the Earth shall suffer therePart by. He that is born on that Day shall be of a strong Constry of stitution; and whoever attempts an unlawful Thing on
that Day, shall be found out, and brought to Punishment.

Tuesday. If Christmas-day fall on a Tuesday, the

winter shall be mild, and the Spring seasonable; the hard Summer shall be hot, mixed with pleasant Showers, and the Fruits shall abound exceedingly. He that is born on that Day shall live long, and enjoy Plenty all his Days: Whatever Work shall be begun on that Day, throughout the Year, shall prosper, and he that salls sick on ntests that Day shall surely recover.

Wednesday. If it falls on a Wednesday, the Winter Win will be very cold, and the Summer extream hot: Corn deir, will be but indifferent, and Fruit not over plenty. Many oning will desire to travel, who shall never return again: He shall that is born on this Day shall be but short-lived, and of loofe a fickly Constitution: But to begin a Work on any very Wednesday that Year shall be good.

mode general professors; the Winter shall be mild, the Spring moderate, and the Summer fruitful. Truth and Justice and shall sourish in the World, and Tyranny and Opportsion Com hall be brought down and depressed, and he that is born

On

on this Day, shall come to Honour; Marriages shall be fortunate and happy; and to begin any Work on Thursday, throughout the Year, shall be prosperous.

Friday.] If it fall on a Friday, the Winter shall be ful of Storms and high Winds, and in the Summer the Air di sturb'd by Thunder and Lightning: There shall be plent of Fruit and Corn; but Sheep and Bees shall suffer great ly. He that is born on this Day shall be strong an Juffy, but much given to Women: And he that begins lant Work on this Day, shall meet with indifferent Success.

Saturday.] If Christmas-day shall fall on a Saturda look for a dark and cloudy Winter, thick, foggy, an unwholfome; the Spring tempestuous, and the Summe Mest very moist and wet. Fruit shall be scarce, and Cor to p dear; and Sickness and Death of many, is much to b Day feared. He that is born on this Day shall be poor, an in Difgrace, tho' at last he shall get Riches, and overcom open it. If a Man fall fick on this Day, he seldom recovered And he that begins his Work on a Saturday, this Yea quick shall repent before it be done.

III. A short Pregnostication concerning Children born ever Day of the Week.

Child born on Sunday shall be of long Life, an obtain great Riches.

A Child born on Monday shall be weak, and of effeminate Temper, and seldom comes to Honour.

A Child born on Tuesday shall be given up to the ordinate Defire of Riches, and is in Danger of dying Violence.

A Child born on Wednesday shall be given to the Stu of Learning, and shall profit thereby.

A Child born on Thursday shall arrive to great H

nour and Dignity.

A Child born on Friday shall be of a strong Constitu tion, but very lecherous; and if it be a Female, is great Danger of turning Whore.

A Child born on Saturday shall be dull and heavy, at of a dogged Disposition, and seldom come to good.

well A

ZYOV

it be ther

any ' come this I Man

A

thall! this] be do Heav thall will 1

O

Th Child this I have elcapi there to Da

fick, may r let BI

The

V. Of the Birth of Children, with respect to the Age of the Moon.

n

ful r di

real

ins

efs.

rda

an

of a

the

ing

Stud

at H

n Rie

IV.

O be born on the first Day of the New Moon, is veent ry fortunate; for to such all Things shall succeed well; their Sleep shall be sweet, and their Dreams pleaan fant: they shall have a long Life, and increase in Riches.

A Child born the second Day of the New Noon, shall grow apace, but will be much inclined to Lust, whether t be Male or Female. This Day is also proper to go on me Meffages, to trade by Land, or to fail on the Sea; as also Con to put Seed into the Ground, that it may thrive. On this Day also thy Dreams shall quickly come to pass, wheto b an ther they be good or bad. It is also good on this Day to com open a Vein, if there be Occasion.

A Child born on the third Day of the Moon, shall die eret Yea quickly, or at least be short-liv'd; On this Day to begin any Work of Moment, is very unfortunate; for it seldom comes to a good Conclusion. If Thest be committed on this Day, it will foon be discovered. And on this Day a Man that falls fick will hardly recover,

On the fourth Day of the Moon, the Child that is both shall prosper in the World, and be of good Repute. On this Day it is good to begin any Enterprize, provided it be done with good Advice, and with Dependance upon Heaven for a Blesling. A Man that falls fick this Day, shall either recover, or die in a little Time: They that will may also on this Day use Phlebotomy.

The fifth Day of the Moon is unfortunate, and the Child that is born therein shall die in its Infancy: On this Day let no Man do any Thing of Moment, for it will have no Success: He that is in Danger, and thinks to escape this Dav, shall certainly be takens he had better therefore lye fill as he is. If good Counfel be given thee to Day, take it, but execute it to Morrow. He that falls fick, and takes his Bed this Day, has reason to fear he may never rise out of it again : Yet this Day you-may let Blood with good Success.

The fixth Day of the Moon, the Child that is born shall

The Book of knowledge.

be of long Life, but very fickly: To fend Children to School this Day is very fortunate, and denotes they shall increase in Learning. Hunting on this Day will also be successul: But if a Man fall Sick, he will hardly recover.

On the seventh Day the Child that is born may live many Years; but he that falls sick will never recover: On this Day it is good to shave the Head, to tame wild Beasts, and buy Hogs, for he that does so, shall gain much by them. It he that has been long sick takes Physick

this Day, he is like to recover.

On the eighth Day, a Child born shall be in Danger of dying young; but if he out-live his first Sickness, he shall live long, and arrive at a great Estate. Whatever Businessa Man undertakes on this Day shall prosper; but it is especially good to buy Cattle, and to begin Buildings. And he that dreams a Dream shall quickly have it come to pass. He that falls sick on this Day shall recover; and a Thing that is lost shall be found.

On the ninth Day, the Child that shall be born shall be very fortunate; enjoying long Life, and arriving to great Riches. This also is a fortunate Day for Business, for what thou undertakest this Day shall come to a good Issue: He that is pursued shall escape; and he that groans under the Burden of Oppression, shall be opportunely relieved. But have a Care you let not Blood this Day,

for it is dangerous.

On the tenth Day, the Child that is born shall be a great Traveller, pass through many Kingdoms and Nations; and at last die at Home in his old Age. Do nothing on this Day but what thou wouldst have known, for all secret Things shall be brought to Light. She that falls into Labour this Day shall be delivered without Danger; but he that being sick takes his Bed this Day shall lie by it a long Time, Blood letting may be used this Day with good Success.

On the eleventh Day of the Moon, the Child that is born shall be of a good Constitution, and be mightily devoted to Religion; shall be long liv'd, and of a lovely Countenance, and shall have some particular Mole on his Fore-head: But if it be a Female, the shall be much ad-

dicted

dia

to

to

Liv

god

tw

rov

giv

He

tim

cal

ing

bo

wl

Car

and

an

be

fha

fha

fir

fer

of

to

for

qu

tu

it

Ye

M

m: th

211

to

difted to Wisdom and Learning. On this Day it is good to begin a Journey, for it shall be prosperous; and also to marry, for the married Couple shall be happy all their Lives, and blessed with many Children. It is likewise good for Shepherds to change their Sheep folds.

The twelfth Day of the Moon's Age, in Allusion to the twelfth House of the Zodiack, betokens nothing but Sorrow and Woe; and the Child born on this Day shall be given to Wrathfulness, and subject to many Afflictions. He that falls sick on this Day, his Sickness, after a long time of languishing, shall end in Death: If there be Occasion to let Blood this Day, let it be roward the Even-

ing, and then it may do no harm.

On the thirteenth Day of the Moon, the Child that is born shall be of a short Life, and subject to much Misery whilst it lives, by reason of peevish Crossness, so that it can never be pleased. To plant Vines, or to gather Grapes, and to cat the Fruits this Day is very good. He that on this Day is sent to Prison, shall be quickly set at Liberty; and whatever has been lost on this Day, shall quickly be found. To wed a Wise on this Day is good, for she shall be both loving and obedient to her Husband.

On the fourteenth Day, the Child that is then born shall be an Enemy to his Country, and seek the Destruction of his Prince, which shall bring him to his deserved End. On this Day, if you ask a Kindness either of a Friend or an Enemy, it shall be granted thee. Give to a sick Man Physick, and it shall restore him to his

former Health.

en to

ill in-

e fuc-

ver.

live

over:

wild

much

rvlick

ger of

s, he

tever

; but

Build-

have

ll re-

Tha!

g to

meis,

good

roans

y re-

Day,

be a

Nati-

thing

or all

t falls

nger;

Il lie

Day

hat is

y de-

ovely

on his

h ad-

licted

On the fifteenth Day, the Child that is born shall quickly die. On this Day begin no Work, it is unfortunate; yet he that falls lick this Day may recover, but it will be after long Sickness; That which was lost

Yesterday, will be tound again this Day.

On the fixteenth Day, the Child born shall be of ill Manners, and very Unfortunate; infomuch, that the hear may live long, yet his Life will be a Burden to him. Ye all this is a good Day for buying, felling, and merchandizing! And also to deal in great Cattle; but it is not good to dream it, for Dreams on this Day are commonly curt-

Ba

iul

be of long Life, but very fickly: To fend Children to School this Day is very fortunate, and denotes they shall increase in Learning. Hunting on this Day will also be successful: But if a Man fall Sick, he will hardly recover.

On the seventh Day the Child that is born may live many Years; but he that falls sick will never recover: On this Day it is good to shave the Head, to tame wild Beasts, and buy Hogs, for he that does so, shall gain much by them. It he that has been long sick takes Physick

this Day, he is like to recover.

On the eighth Day, a Child born shall be in Danger of dying young; but if he out-live his first Sickness, he shall live long, and arrive at a great Estate. Whatever Businessa Man undertakes on this Day shall prosper; but it is especially good to buy Cattle, and to begin Buildings. And he that dreams a Dream shall quickly have it come to pass. He that falls sick on this Day shall recover; and a Thing that is lost shall be found.

On the ninth Day, the Child that shall be born shall be very fortunate; enjoying long Life, and arriving to great Riches. This also is a fortunate Day for Business, for what thou undertakest this Day shall come to a good Issue: He that is pursued shall escape; and he that groans under the Burden of Oppression, shall be opportunely relieved. But have a Care you let not Blood this Day,

for it is dangerous.

On the tenth Day, the Child that is born shall be a great Traveller, pass through many Kingdoms and Nations, and at last die at Home in his old Age. Do nothing on this Day but what thou wouldst have known, for all secret Things shall be brought to Light. She that falls into Labour this Day shall be delivered without Danger; but he that being sick takes his Bed this Day shall lie by it a long Time, Blood letting may be used this Day with good Success.

On the eleventh Day of the Moon, the Child that is born shall be of a good Constitution, and be mightily devoted to Religion; shall be long liv'd, and of a lovely Countenarce, and shall have some particular Mole on his Fore-head; But if it be a Female, the shall be much ad-

dicted

dia

to b

to m

Live

good

twe

row

give

He

time

cali

ing

bor

wh

can

and

this

and

be !

tha

fha

firy

fer

of:

to

for

qui

tun

Ye

Ma

ma

thi

Z111

to

n to dicted to Wisdom and Learning. On this Day it is good to begin a Journey, for it shall be prosperous; and also to marry, for the married Couple shall be happy all their Lives, and bleffed with many Children. It is likewise

good for Shepherds to change their Sheep folds.

ll in-

e fuc-

ver.

ver:

wild

much

ger of

s, he

; but

Build

have

ll re-

fhall

g to

inels,

good

roans

ly re-

Day,

be a

Nati

t fall

nger

all lid

s Day

hat if

y de-

lovel

on hi

h ad

dicted

The twelfth Day of the Moon's Age, in Allusion to the twelfth House of the Zodiack, betokens nothing but Sorrow and Woe; and the Child born on this Day shall be yfick given to Wrathfulnels, and subject to many Afflictions. He that falls fick on this Day, his Sickness, after a long time of languishing, shall end in Death: If there be Occasion to let Blood this Day, let it be roward the Eventever ing, and then it may do no harm.

On the thirteenth Day of the Moon, the Child that is born shall be of a short Life, and subject to much Milery whilst it lives, by reason of peevish Crossness, so that it can never be pleased. To plant Vines, or to gather Grapes, and to cat the Fruits this Day is very good. He that on this Day is fent to Prison, shall be quickly fet at Liberty; and whatever has been loft on this Day, shall quickly be found. To wed a Wife on this Day is good, for the

shall be both loving and obedient to her Husband.

On the fourteenth Day, the Child that is then born shall be an Enemy to his Country, and seek the Deflruction of his Prince, which shall bring him to his deferved End. On this Day, if you ask a Kindness either of a Friend or an Enemy, it shall be granted thee. Give to a fick Man Phylick, and it shall restore him to his former Health.

On the fifteenth Day, the Child that is born shall quickly die. On this Day begin no Work, it is unfortunate; yet he that falls fick this Day may recover, but it will be after long Sickness; That which was lost

Yesterday, will be tound again this Day.

On the fixteenth Day, the Child born shall be of ill Manners, and very Unfortunate; infomuch, that the he may live long, yet his Life will be a Burden to him. Ye this is a good Day for buying, felling, and merchandizing! And also to deal in great Cattle; but it is not good to dieam it, for Dreams on this Day are commonly burt-

ful, and fuch as come to pass a long Time after. If a Man be fick, and on this Day change his Habitation, he

may recover, and do well again.

On the seventeenth Day, the Ghild that shall be born will be foolish, to that degree, that it shall be almost a Natural, and thereby become a great Affliction to its Parents. To go on Messages this Day is unfortunate: Yet to contract Matrimony, to compound Physical Preparations, and to take Phylick, is very good; but by no Means to let Blood.

On the eightenth Day, the Child that shall be born, If a Male, will be valiant, couragious, and eloquent, but if a Female, chafte, industrious, and painful; and shall come to Honour in her old Age. It is good this Day to begin Buildings, and to put out our Children, in order to be brought up in Learning. Have a Care of being

let Blood this Day, for it is very dangerous.

On the nineteenth Day, the Child then born, if a Male, shall be renowned for Wisdom and Virtue, and thereby arrive to great Honour; but if a Female, she will be of a weak and fickly Constitution; yet she shall live to be married. This Day they may bleed that have Occasion

On the twentieth Day of the Moon's Age, the Child that hall be born shall be stubborn, quarrelsome, and a great Fighter, yet shall he arrive to Riches, and great store of Money. This is a good Day to purchase Ser-

vants on, or to begin any manner of Bufiness.

On the one and twentieth Day of the Moon, the Child that is born shall be unhappy; for though he shall be witty and ingenious, yet he shall be addicted to stealing, which may bring him to the Gallows; or if he escape that, yet he will be firring up Plots and Rebellions against the Government, which in the End will be fatal to him. He that is minded to keep his Money, ought on this Day to abstain from Gaming, on else he may happen to lose it all. Abstain from Bleeding this Day at your cwn Peril.

On the two and twentieth Day, the Child born fall be fortunate, and purchase a good Fstate; he shall also be of a cheerful Countenance, comely and religious, and

fha

Da ren

Inc

to '

For

rab

me

can tha

the

adi

fisa

the

Da

for

to

Ch

ain

if i rie

OB

cai

fh: thi

gre

ne

15

thi

25

shall be well beloved. Avoid going of any Message this Day, for it will not be fortunate. It is good this Day to remove Bees from one Place to another, in order to their Increase. Blood-letting on this Day may be profitable.

36

m

2-

et

1-

30

n,

ut

all

to

cr

12

le,

by

of

be

eat

er-

ild

be

ng,

a-

tal

on

en

our

be

be

all

ild

On the three and twentieth Day, the Child born shall be of an ungovernable Spirit, and shall give up himself to wandering abroad in the World, and keeking of his Fortune in foreign Parts, and in the End shall die miscrable. This is a good Day to wed a Wife; for he that meets with such a One, ought to marry her while he can have her. It is also a general prosperous Day to all that begin Business thereon.

On the twenty fourth Day of the Moon, the Child born then shall be a Predigy in the World, and make all Men admire at his surprizing and wonderful Actions, which

shall exceed those of the ordinary Sort of Men.

On the five and twentieth Day of the Moon, the Child then born shall be wicked; he shall encounter with many-Dangers, and at last will perish by them. This is an unfortunate Day, and threatens Dangers and Disappointments to those that begin any Enterprize of Moment thereon. A Man that falls sick on this Day shall hardly recover.

On the fix and twentieth Day of the Moon's Age, that Child that shall be then born, shall be very beautiful and aimable, but yet of an indifferent Station in the World, if it be a Male; but if it be a Female, a rich Man marries her fer her Beauty. He that on this Day falls fick of the Dropfy, shall hardly recover. Let those that travel on this Day, beware of meeting wich those they do not care for, and they may ease them of their Burthens.

The twenty seventh day, the Child that shall be born shall be of that sweet and assable Temper and Disposition, that it will contract the Love of every one with whom it shall converse; and yet (if a Man) shall never rise to any great Height in the World: But if a Maiden, the Sweetness of her Disposition may advance her, for such a Love is to be esseemed above Rubies. If a Man salls sick on this Day, though he may endure much Misery, yet he shall at last recover.

On the twenty eighth Day of the Moon, the Child that is born shall be the Delight of its Parents, but yet subject to much Sickness, and many Distempers, which shall

th

ha

ch

Y

B

B

take it away before it arrives to a perfect Age.

On the twenty ninth Day, the Child that shall be born shall be fortunate and happy; blessed with long Life, and attain to an eminent Degree of Holiness, Wisdom, and Virtue. To marry a good Wife is great Fortune, and such will his be, that shall marry this Day. Fishing and Hunting are both good Recreations, and on this Day will prove very successful.

On the thirtieth Day, the Child that shall be born will be fortunate and happy, and well-skill'd in Art and

Sciences.

These, and divers others the like Things happens to Mankind, according to the different Age and Course to the Moon, which has a mighty Influence upon all Hu-

mane Bodies.

And as the Moon, so all the rest of the Signs and Planets have their various and respective Instrucces upon Jubluminary Bodies, according to which Man is governed, and his Nature inclined this way or that way; according to the Nature of the Sign or Planet ruling him; tho' all in Subordination to the Will of our Supream Creator; which occasioned that memorable Saying, Regunt Astra Homines, sed Regis Afrea Deus: That is, The Stars rule Men; but God rules the Stars.

I will therefore, for the Advantage and Benefit of my Reader, treat a little more distinctly of the Powers and Influences of the Coelestial Bodies, as they are laid down by Ancient and Modern Astrologers, who have written

upon that Subject more largely.

V. Of Astrology, what it is.

A Strology is the Art that teaches us the Influences and Effects of the Coelestial Planets upon the Bodies of Men, Women and Children, which by their various Aspects, Positions and Configurations, do foreshew the Changes and Mutations both of particular Bodies and also of Kingdoms and States.

Some would confound Astronomy and Astrology together, which are in Truth different Things: And both have their particular Use and Excellency: Astronomy teaches the various and different Motions of the Planets, and Astrology shews us their Influences and Essess: But I shall treat of the Signs and Planets more distinctly: And first of the twelve Signs of the Zodiack, which govern the several Parts of Man's Body; which are summ'd up in Verse:

VI. A Description of the Twelve Signs in the Verse, sheeving what Part of the Body each rules.



An's Head and Face Heaven's Ram obey,
His Neck the Neck-firong Bull doth finay;
The Arm-twining Twins guide Hands and Arms,
Breaft, Sides and Stomach Cancer charms;
The Lion rules his Back and Reart,
Bowels and Belly's Virgo's Part;

B 4

De

ing Day orn

that

ject

hall

orn ife,

om,

to to Hu-

Plapon ned, ling all tor; tra rule

and own tten

and es of rious the also On the twenty eighth Day of the Moon, the Child that is born shall be the Delight of its Parents, but yet subject to much Sickness, and many Distempers, which shall

the

hav

che

tre

of

vei

Y]

take it away before it arrives to a perfect Age.

On the twenty ninth Day, the Child that shall be born shall be fortunate and happy; blessed with long Life, and attain to an eminent Degree of Holiness, Wisdom, and Virtue. To marry a good Wife is great Fortune, and such will his be, that shall marry this Day. Fishing and Hunting are both good Recreations, and on this Day will prove very successful.

On the thirtieth Day, the Child that shall be born will be fortunate and happy, and well-skill'd in Art and

Sciences.

These, and divers others the like Things happens to Mankind, according to the different Age and Course to the Moon, which has a mighty Influence upon all Hu-

mane Bodies.

And as the Moon, so all the rest of the Signs and Planets have their various and respective Instunces upon Subluminary Bodies, according to which Man is governed, and his Nature inclined this way or that way; according to the Nature of the Sign or Planet ruling him; tho' all in Subordination to the Will of our Supream Creator; which occasioned that memorable Saying, Regunt Astra Homines, sed Regis Afrea Deus: That is, The Stars rule Men; but God rules the Stars.

I will therefore, for the Advantage and Benefit of my Reader, treat a little more distinctly of the Powers and Influences of the Coelestial Bodies, as they are laid down by Ancient and Modern Astrologers, who have written

upon that Subject more largely.

V. Of Astrology, what it is.

A Strology is the Art that teaches us the Influences and Effects of the Coelestial Planets upon the Bodies of Men, Women and Children, which by their various Aspects, Positions and Configurations, do foreshew the Changes and Mutations both of particular Bodies and also of Kingdoms and States.

Some would confound Astronomy and Astrology together, which are in Truth different Things: And both have their particular Use and Excellency: Astronomy teaches the various and different Motions of the Planets, and Astrology shews us their Instuences and Essess: But I shall treat of the Signs and Planets more distinctly: And first of the twelve Signs of the Zodiack, which govern the several Parts of Man's Body; which are summed up in Verse:

VI. A Description of the Twelve Signs in the Verse, sherving what Part of the Body each rules.



An's Head and Face Heaven's Ram obey,
His Neck the Neck-firong Bull doth finny;
The Arm-twining Twins guide Hands and Arms,
Breaft, Sides and Stomach Cancer charms;
The Lion rules his Back and Reart,
Bowels and Belly's Virgo's Part;

B 4

Rein

om, ine, ing Day

that

ject

orn

to to Hu-

and

pon ing all or; Fra

my and wn ten

and s of ious the

ome

12 The Book of Knowledge.

Reins, Hanches, Navel, Libra tends,
-Bladder, and Secrets Scorpio befriends:
The half hors'd Bowman rules the Thighs,
And to the Kid our Knees suffice;
Our Leg's are but the Butler's Fees,
The Fish our Foot-steps oversees.

VII. The Names and Characters of the Twelve Signs, &c.



THE first Aries Y: This Sign governs the Head and Face, and is by Nature hot and dry.

The second is Taurus & : This Sign governs the Neck,

Throat, and is by Nature cold and dry

The third is Gemini II: This Sign governs the Arms and Shoulders, and is by Nature hot and moist.

The fourth is Cancer &: This Sign governs the Breaft

and Stomach, and is cold and moift.

The fifth is Lee A: This Sign governs the Heart and Back, and is hot and dry.

The fixth is Virgo M: This Sign govern the Bowels

and Belly, and is cold and dry.

The feventh is Libra =: This Sign governs the Reins

and Loins, and is hot and moist.

The eighth is Scorpio M: This Sign governs the fecret Members, and is cold and moist.

The

th th or in

tu dr Ca

Tı

an

Sc

th

an re

tu ar

13

The ninth is Sagittary 2: This Sign governs the Thighs and Hips, and is hot and dry.

The tenth is Capricorn vy : This governs the Knees

and Hams, and is by Nature cold and dry.

The eleventh is Equarius m: This Sign governs the Legs, and is by Nature hot and moift.

The twelfth is Pifces X: This Sign governs the

Feet, and is cold and moift.

Besides the Names and Characters of the twelve Signs, they have other Names and Characters also by which they are described and called. As Aries is called the Ram, Taurus the Bull, Gemini the Twins, Cancer the Crab, Leo the Lion, Virgo the Virgin or Maid, Libra the Ballance, Scorpio the Scorpion, Sagittary the Centaur, or Half-hors'd Bowman, or the Archer, his Character being half Man, half Horse, with Bow and Arrows; Capricarn the Kid or Goat, and Pifes the Fish.

VIII. Of the Triplicity of the Twelve Signs.

These Signs are also divided by Astrologers in their several Triplicities, according to their several Natures; Thus Aries, Leo, and Sagistary being all hot and dry, are called the fiery Triplicity; Taurus, Virgo, and Capricorn being all cold and dry, are called the earthly Triplicity; Gemini, Libra and Aquarius being all hot and moist, are called the Airy Triplicity: And Cancer, Scorpio, and Pisces, being all cold and moist, are called the Watry Triplicity.

IX. Of the Twelve Houses.

THE Knowledge of the Nature of the twelve Houses is reckoned by the Ancients a great Mystery, and that which requires great Studys for there is nothing relating to Man's Life, but it is foreshewn by the Nature of one of the twelve Houses, whose Signification are briefly summed up in the following Verse.

The first House shows Life, the second Wealth doth give, The third how Brethren, the fourth how Parents live.

B 5

10 Na

lead

krms

reaft

wels

Reins

ecret

The

Is the fifth, the sixth Diseases bring, The seventh Wedlock, and th'eighth Death's Sting. The ninth Religion; the tenth Honour shews, Friendship the eleventh, and the twelfth our Woes.

The first House is called the Ascendant, because there the Sun ascends the Horizon, let it be in what Climate it Will; and in Astrological Judgment it is called the House of Life.

The second House is the Succedent to the Ascendant,

1

1

1

ŀ

and is the Significator of Riches and Wealth.

The third House is the Significator of Brethren, Kindred and Alliance.

The fourth House signifies the Parents of the Native,

and all Poffessions, and Lands of Inheritance.

The fifth House is the Succedent of the Angle of the Earth (which is the fourth House) and therefore signifies Mirth and Jollity, which is usually the Effect of the Birth of Children, which is also signified by this House.

The fixth House is Cadent from the North Angle, and

is Significator of Sicknesses and Diseases.

The Seventh House is the Angle of the West, and Significator of Wedlock, and also of Law-suits and Quarrels.

The eight House is succeedent from the Angle of the

West, and fignifies Death.

The ninth House is Cadent, and signifies Religion and Learning

The tenth House signifies Dignity, Honour and Pre-

ferment.

The eleventh House hath Signification of Friendship, Amity, and Hope.

The twelsth House signifies Misery, Poverty, private Enemies, Imprisonment and Disgrace.

X. How many Persons may know under which of the Twelve Signs they are born.

HE that is born under Aries, is of a Nature hot and dry, of a loud Voice, inclined to Choler; and if a Weman, subject to Barrenness, or at least will have

The Book of Knowledge.

but few Children, and those fickly; and perhaps wanting some of their Members: Very angry, desirous of Command, and loving to be above others; fuch have also black Eye-brows, thick Shoulders, and are of a dark swarthy Complexion, and of a middle Stature.

S.

ere

it

ule

nt,

in-

ve,

the

fies

he

ise.

nd

ind

ind

the

nd

re-

iip,

ate

the

nd

if

ive DUC

Those born under Taurus are of a cold and dry Constia tution, inclined to melancholy, one that is fickly, and loves Pleasure, yet is very chaste, honest and religious; feldom angry, but if once provoked, feldom reconciled; of short Stature, but well set; short Legs, big Buttocks, a Bull's Neck, wide Mouth, and black Hair.

Persons born under Gemini are hot and moist, of fair and fanguine Complexions, and affable and courteous in their Behaviour, endued with Wildom and Understanding, and accomplished with Elegancy of Speech, and a good Delivery; having brown Hair, brisk and quick Eyes, a large Breaft, long Arms, Hands and Legs, and a tall, straight, and well set Body.

Those born under Cancer (which is a watry Sign) are cold and moift, and of a Phlegmatick Constitution; of a low Stature, blackish Hair, and a great Belly. If it be a Woman, it shews she shall have many Children.

Those that are born under Leo (which is hot and dry, and a Sign of the fiery Triplicity (are very cholerick. of a shrill Voice, and viciously inclined; much addicted to Anger, and very subtile; if a Woman, barren; of a generous and free Temper, very valiant and couragious, of yellowish or flaxen Hair, broad Shoulder'd, great Head and Eyes, of a middle Stature, but a lufty Rody.

Persons born under Virgo (which is a Sign of the Earthly Triplicity) are cold and dry, of a melancholy Conftitution, but of a free Countenance; very courteous of Behaviour, and yet very felf-ended; the Body somewhat, spare, but of a good Proportion; of a brown Complexion, but black Hair, and large Eyes.

Those born under Libra (which is a Sign of the Airy Triplicity) are hot and moist, and of a sanguine Complexion; fair, and of a good Proportion, of homely Vilage, well-favoured, light-brown Hair, pleasant and

courtcous,

courteous, rosy Cheeks, and aimable Countenance. somewhat inclining to Tallness, and very slender. But if a

Woman, she will have but few Children.

Persons born under Scorpio (which is a Sign of the Watery Triplicity) are by Nature cold and moist, and consequently slegmatick, and of a sickly Constitution, yet very truitful, yet withal vicious, fair of Countenance, but of an angry Disposition, and many times crooked in their Bodies as well as in their Tempers; they are also of a sad-coloured Hair, and of a serious and grave Countenance, very much reserved, but at the same time salse and deceitful; the Stature is commonly small, but the Body is pretty well set.

Those that are born under Sagittary (which is a Sign of the Fiery Triplicity) are hot and dry, cholerick, tall of Stature, hard-favoured, but fair; brown Hair, which will shed betimes. If a Woman, she will have but few Children, and those very weak, but ingenious and ex-

ceeding crafty.

Persons born under Capricorn (which is a Sign of the earthly Triplicity) are cold and dry, of a melancholy Constitution, and of a savage and cruel Nature; and much inclined to Letchery; the Body deformed, of a swarthy Complexion, short of Stature, dry and lean; the Face also lean and thin, the Colour pale and wan,

and generally hard-favoured.

Those born under Aquarius (which is a Sign of the Watry Triplicity) are hot and moist, and of a sanguine Complexion, and of a sweet and affable Condition, with Countenance very aimable and lovely; of a free and pleasant Temper, and of a chaste, honest, and religiou Nature, of a fair Visage, middle Stature, well-shapen Body, and bright Hair; virtuously inclined, and always contented.

Those born under Pisces (which is a Sigh of the Watry Triplicity) are cold, moist, and phlegmetick, of a short Stature, often crooked and deformed, and ill composed both in Body and Mind, having a great Face, pale and wan Complexion, thick shouldered, short-

mecked, and stooping.

By

sì

W

fomeif a

t the , and , yet ance, d in

e alfo oun. false the

Sign tall hich tew CX-

the oly and of a in; an,

the ine ith nd u

en lys

of 11 e,

to

he

y

By these Things Persons may know under what Signs they were born, if they will compare themselves with what is here written.

XI. Of the Seven Planets, their Characters, Names, Na. tures, and in what Time they make their Revolutions.

Aving spoke of the twelve Signs with their twelve Houses, and of their Natures and Significations, I come now to speak of the seven Planets, or Erratick Stars, who in their feveral Orbs or Circles, pals through the twelve Houses of the Zodiack in more or less Time. according to the largeness or smallness of their several Orbs. And as these Planets pass through the twelve Signs, so they are faid to be in fuch and such Houses; thus the Sun's Progress thro' the twelve Signs makes up the Complement of one Year, for on the tenth of March (at which time the Spring, and most properly the Year begins) the Sun enters into Aries, and having passed thro' that, in April he enters into Taurus, in May into Gemini, and so of the rest. And according to the Houses or Sign in which any of the Planets are, so they are said to be designed or deliberated; for when a Planet is in a Sign of its own Nature, is is dignified; but if in a Sign of a contrary Name to its own, it is then deliberated, or made weaker: And according to their Polition, their Effects and Operations are wonderful upon the Bodies of Men and Women. But I shall give you their Characters. Names, and Nature.

The first is h Saturn, who is by Nature cold and dry. of a swarthy, dull, obscure colour, like unto Lead; he makes his Revolution thro' the twelve Signs in thirty

Years.

The second is 4 Jupiter, who is by Nature hot and moist, and temperate; he appears very bright and thining. and is of a warm Nature : He makes his Revolution in Twelve Years.

The third is & Mars, of Nature hot and dry; he and peareth of a fiery red Colour, and maketh his Revolution in twenty three Months.

The

The fourth is @ Sol, whose Nature is hot, dry, and temperate; his glorious Brightness is sufficiently known to all; He makes his Revolution in three hundred sixty

five Day, fix Hours, and twenty four Minutes.

The fifth is & Venus, of Nature cold and moift; the most bright and splendent Star in all the Firmament; she moveth equally with the Sun, though her Motion seems to be very irregular, and makes her Revolution at the same time.

The fixth is & Mercury, whose Name is cold and dry, variable, he is situated very near the Sun, and is rarely seen; he makes his Revolution at the same time as the

Sun and Venus.

The seventh is) Luna, or the Moon, which is the last or lowest, and whose Nature is cold and moist; every one knows she is of a pale Colour; and she maketh her Revolution in twenty seven Days and eight Hours.

Having given you a brief Account of the Names and Natures of the seven Planets, I shall here add an Account

of the five Aspects also, which are these:

XH. Of the Five Aspects.

1, d Conjunction, which is when two Planets are in one Sign and Degree.

2. * Sextile, which is when two Planets are distant

two Signs, or fixty Degrees.

Aant four Signs, or ninety Degrees:

4 A Trine, which is when two Planets are distant

four Signs, or one hundred and twenty Degrees.

flant fix Signs, or one hundred and eighty Degrees.

There are also two opposite Points in the Ecliptick Line, called Nodes, which we commonly call the Dragon's Head and Tail, thus carecterised, & Dragon's Head, & Dragon's Tail.

I would now shew you the various Effects and Operations of the seven Planets, as they are posited in the several Houses, but I think it most necessary to give you

an

an

and

XI

cl

21

ti

19

an Explanation of feveral Terms used in Astronomical and Astrological Science.

and

own Exty

the

the ems

the

dry,

rely

the

the

ve-

eth

·s.

ind

int

are

nt

di-

nt

1.

k

3-

1'5

10

u

XIII. An Explanation of the Circle of the Sphere, and fome other Terms in Astronomy, for the easier understanding of this Book, and farther Information of the Reader.

THE Equinoctial Circle, Equator, or Equinor, is a great Circle or Line equally distant from the two Poles of the World, dividing the Sphere in the midst.

Zodiac, is a broad oblique Circle crossing the Equinocial in two opposite Places, viz. in the beginning of Aries, and the beginning of Libra; so that one half, declines towards the North, the other toward the South; and in this Circle is comprehended the twelve Constellations or Signs, every Sign containing thirty Degrees in Length, and twelve in Breadth. Note also, That the first are Northern Signs, and the fix last Southern Signs.

The Ecliptick Line; is a Line imagined to go along the midst of the Zodiack, as a Girdle, out of which the Sun never goeth; but the Moon and other Planets are sometimes on one Side, and sometimes on the other Side, which is called their Latitudes; only the fixed Stars alter not their Latitudes, whether great or small; but the Longitude of a Star, is the Arch or Part of the Ecliptick in Degrees, between the beginning of Aries, and the Circle which passeth through the Body of the Star; where note, that all Circles of the Sphere or Heavens, whether they are large or small, have three hundred and sixty Degrees allowed to each of them.

Colures are said to be two great moveable Circles croffing each other at the Poles of the World, one cutting the Equinox at the beginning of Aries, and at the beginning of Libra, and the other cutting the Ecliptick at the beginning of Cancer, and at the beginning of Capricorn; and so dividing the Globe into four equal Parts.

Horizon is a great Circle which divideth the upper Hemisphere (that is, the upper Hall of the World from the lower, we being always supposed to be in the midst.

Meridian

Meridian in a great Circle, passing through the Poles of the World, and the Poles of the Horizon, called the Zenith and the Nardi (which are two Points, one directly over our Heads, the other directly under our Feet) on which the Sun is always just at Noon, and to go directly North and South, the Meridian is changed, but to go East or West it is changed, so sixty Miles either Way makes one Degree, or sour Minutes of Time difference under the Equinox, viz. sixty Miles Eastward, it is Noon sour Minutes sooner, and sixty Miles Westward, sour Minutes later.

Tropicks are supposed to be two lesser Circles, parallel with the Equinoctial, and distant from it on either Side twenty three Degrees, thirty one Minutes each; the Ecliptick Line touches the Tropick of Cancer on the North-side of the Equinoctial, and it touches the Tropick of Capricorn on the South-side thereof, so that the

Sun hath its Motion between these two Circles.

The Artick Circle is equally distant from the North Pole, as the Tropicks are distant from the Equinon twenty three Degrees, thirty one Minutes.

The Antarctick Circle is the same Distance from the

South Pole.

Zones, so called, are five in Number, two cold, two temperate, and one hot, which are divided by the two Tropicks and Polar Circles from each other; the hot Zone is counted between the two Tropicks, that is extended from one to the other, being about forty seven Degrees, two Minutes Broad; the temperate Zones are extended from the Tropicks on either side, to about forty two Degrees, fixty eight Minutes; that is Northward, to the Arctick Circle, and Southward to the Autarctick Circle; And the two cold Zones are each within those two small Circles, having the Poles for their Center.

The Poles of the World, two Points exactly opposite to each other in the Heavens, one in the North, the other in the South, the Earth being in the midst, so that it seems to turn about, as if it were born up by them; therefore by some it is termed the Axle tree of the World, as if there were a Line supposed to be drawn

from

ron

othe

ells

ng

No

one

it

dai

the

Co

froi

or t

ty t

ling

OUI

mu

are

ral

the

Ea

th

15,

th

do

th

in

in

ar

M

gt

0

R

Poles

d the

e di-

Peet)

o di-

ut to

Way

ence

loon

four

allel

Side

the

the

Tro-

the

orth

nor

the

owi

ow

hot

ex-

ven

are

out

rth-

An-

hin

ter.

e to

her

tit

m;

the

wn

CD

rom one Pole, through the Center of the Earth to the other, and the Earth turning thereon, though holy Writ tells us; The Lord hangeth the Earth upon nothing, it being upholden by his mighty Power. The Pole Artick, or North Pole, is elevated above our Horizon above fifty one Degrees; and those Stars within that Distance from it never set with us, but keep their Course round it daily; so likewise those that are at that Distance from the South Pole, never rise with us, but perform their Course in the like Order.

Azimuths are supposed Lines or Circles of Distance from the Meridian, drawn from the Zenith to any Degree, or two Degrees of the Horizon, or according to the thirty two Points of the Mariner's Compass, so that intravelling or sailing any Way, supposing a Circle to go from our Zenith directly before us to the Horizon, is the Azimuth, called the Vertical Point, as well as the Zenith.

Almicantharats, or Almadarats, or Circles of Altitude, are imagined Circles, passing through the Meridian, paralled with the Horizon.

The Sphere is a round Body, presenting the Frame of the whole World, as the Circles of the Heavens and the Earth: This is sometimes called a Martial Sphere; for the Orbs of the Planets are called their Spheres, that is, the Circles in which they move.

Ascention is the rising of any Star, or of any Part of the Ecliptick above the Morizon: Descention is its going down.

Right Ascention of a Star, is that Part of the Equinox that riseth or setteth with a Star in a right Sphere, but in an oblique Sphere, it is that Part of the Equinoctial, in Degrees, containing between the first Point of Aries and that Place of the Equinoctial which passeth by the Meridian with the Center of the Star.

Oblique Ascention is a Part of the Equinoctial in Degrees, contained betwire the beginning of Aries, and that of the Equinox, which rifeth with any Star or part of the Ecliptick, in an oblike Sphere.

Ascential Difference, is the Difference betwirt the Right and Oblique Ascention, or the Number of Degrees.

cour

Min

like

ed f

gles

non

rou

thre

noc

hur

the

De

gre

unt

der

ftai

De

he

ha

of

C

W

ta

ne

ce

X

1

grees contained between that Place and the Equinox that rifeth with the Center of a Star, and that Place of the Equinox that cometh to the Meridian with the same Star.

Solfice is in the Summer, when the Sun is in the beginning of Cancer; and in the Winter, when the Sun enters into Capricorn; became then the Days seem to stand still, and seem neither to increase nor decrease a-

bove two Minutes in ten or twelve Days.

Confiellation is a certain Number of Stars, supposed to be limited within some Form or Likeness, as Aries the Ram, is said to have thirteen Stars; Taurus the Bull, thirty three; Arctivius, Orion and the Pleiades mentioned 30b ix. 9. are said to be Constellations.

Perihelium is the Point wherein the Earth (or any

Planet) is nearest the Sun.

Alphelium is a Point wherein the Earth (or any Pla-

net) is farthest from the Sun.

Planets are the seven eratique, or wandering Stars, called Saturn, Jupiter, Mars, Sol, (or the Sun) Venus, Mercury, and Luna, (or the Moon) whose Characters, Names and Natures we have mentioned before, and whose Influences we shall by and by give you a farther Account of These Planets have also their several Motions, as,

Direct, Is a Planet's moving in its natural Course,

which is forward.

Retrogade, Is their moving backward, contrary to their direct Motion.

Combust, Is their being under the Sun Beams, or within eight Degrees of him.

Oriental, Is when a Planet rifeth before the Sun; Oc-

cidental, after him.

Latitude of the Earth, is the Distance or Breadth on either Side of the Equinox, towards the Pole; and they that are under the Equinox have no Latitude, but the Poles of the World are in their Horizon: This is a right Sphere, and every fixty Miles directly North or South, are said to make one Degree or Latitude, and the Heighth of either Pole above the Horizon, is answerable to the Degree or Latitude in an oblique Sphere; as London is counted

inox ce of fame

Sun n to e a-

the Bull,

any

Pla-

ers, and Ac.

rie,

to

Oi-

on hey

hth he is

ted.

counted to be in Latitude fifty one Degrees, thirty two Minutes, the Pole there being elevated as much. The like is to be observed in any other Place or Region.

Longitude of the Earth, is the Outside thereof, extended from West to East, crossing the Latitude at Right Angles, the beginning thereof (according to some Astronomers) is the Canary Isles, so going Eastward quite round the World, unto the same Place again, which is three hundred and fixty Degrees, and under the Equinoctial is reputed to be two Millions, one thousand six hundred Miles, reckoning sixty Miles to a Degree; but the farther off the Equinoctial, the sewer Miles are in a Degree; for at London about thirty seven make a Degree of Longitude; so these Degrees grow less and less, until they all meet in the Latitude of Ninety, that is under the Poles.

Parallels are Lines straight and circular, equally distant from each other, as the Equinox, Tropicks, and

Degrees of Latitude, &c.

Climate, of Clime, is such a space of Earth comprehended between two Parallels in which Space there is half an Hour's Difference in the Sun-dials, and Length of the Days.

Antipodes, are those whose Feet are directly against ours, as if a Line was drawn from one, through the

Center of the Earth to the other.

And this shall suffice as to the Explanation of Things, which I have done as briefly as I could, for the Advantage of the Reader, to whom possibly these Things (so necessary to be known) may have hitherto been concealed.

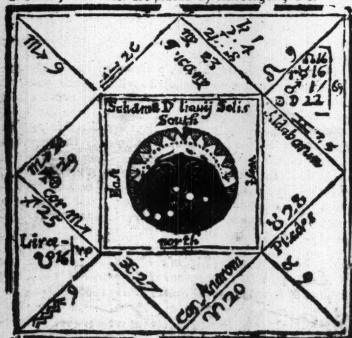
XIV. Of the Sun's Revolution thro' the twelve Signs of the Zodiack; with an Afrological Judgment of those that Shall be born, when the Sun is in any of those Signs.

Ho' there be seven Planets (as we have besoremented) yet the Sun and Moon being the two great Luminaries of the World, have greater Influence upon our Bodies than all the Rest; and the Sun shining by his own Light,

The Book of Knowledge.

Light, and being the Fountain both of Light and Life, has greater Power than the Moon, and his Influence is more in any of the twelve Houses; I shall therefore here, because I affect Brevity, give the Reader an Astrological Judgment of the Sun's Power and Influence, being in any of the twelve Houses: After I have first acquainted my Reader what a House is, and signifies in Astrology.

A House is a certain Space in the Firmament, which it parted or separated by several Degrees, by which the Planets have their Motion, metaphorically, called Houses: For as in a House there be many Manhons; so every Planet has a peculiar or proper Place in the Firmament, by which it moves, and in which it is relident, containing thirty Degrees, by which one House is differenced from another; and these are placed by Astrologers, viz.



The Sun being in Aries, makes a Person born under it of a freward and peevish Disposition, quickly angry;

rf

ug

fes

ata

ate

e f

vir

Hu

Th.

vil he 1 ori he Tra he Ag Ma wh ma ful the gre

> on on

tha de Uı fha in

th.

Yε mi Life,

ce is

here,

gical

inted

gy.

ich il

1 the

ufes:

Pla-

t, by

ining

from.

ngry;

puc

t as foon pleased; given to study, and very eloquent, t proud, lying and luxurious, promiting all Things, but rforming nothing; not beloved among his Kindred, d obnoxious to Danger from his Enemies; he shall be Danger of receiving Harm from four-footed Beafts, or eing thrown from a Horse, and the like; so that be ight to avoid all Hawking, Hunting, and other Exerses to be performed on Horseback, which are like to be tal to him; But in other Things he may be more fortuate. If the Person born be a Female, tho' she may e fair and fruitful to Children, yet the will be given to ving, and of so bad a Temper and Disposition, that her Justand will live but uneafily with her. Note this also, That those born in the Day-time, the Sun being in Aries, vill be fortunate and happy, but those that are born in he Night will be unfortunate, and come to Difgrace.

The Sun being in Taurus, makes the Native bold and fortunate in attempting hard and difficult Affairs; it hews him also victorious over his Enemies, and a great Traveller, but banished from his Native Country. It also shews one servile, familiar and angry; but in his old Age only; for in his Youth he shall obtain Riches by Marriage, which shall make him better honoured. But when Age comes, it brings Sickness with it, and that makes Men peevish. It makes Females wanton, yet painful and obedient, but sull of Tittle tattle; it also shews them inclined to Whoredom, which will wear off by Degrees: She shall have many Husbands and divers Children.

The Sun being in Gemini denotes a fair Child, also one that is wise, liberal, and merciful; also a Boaster and one that ran up and down without any Regard to his Business, whereby he shall obtain but little Riches of his own, but shall be of that Fidelity and Truth, that he shall have the Command of the Publick Treasure: It also denotes one to be of a complaisant Behaviour, a good Understanding, and acceptable to those with whom he shall have to do. It shews him also to be well versed in the Mathematical Science, and Arithmetick; and that he shall be in great Danger about three and twenty Years of Age, either to be hurt by Fire, or bitten by a mad Dog.

The Sun being in Cancer, shews a Person to be of a good Wit, Humility and Wisdom; but one inclined to Pleasure, and the Love of Women. It also shews one attempting many Things, and especially on Seas, and thereby often in Danger, and vexed with many Incommodities, and with much Poverty and Mifery; and that though he may get much, yet he may be never the richer; he shall dig for Treasure, and shall find that which he looked not for. But if it be a Maid, she shall be witty, shame-faced, civil, wife, diligent, nimble and beautiful, foon pleafed, yet deceitful and crafty, faying one thing and doing another; subject to many Dangers by Water, by Falling, by Childbearing and the Cholick: And after the Age of twenty fix, whether the Native be Male or Female, it promifeth good Success. It denotes also a Person to be painful, faithful, acquainted with great Men and fortui

nate in Husbandry.

The Sun being in Leo, denotes a Man proud and arrogant, bold and flout; a Mocker, a Scorner, unmerciful, cruel, and hard to be intreated, beset with many Enemies, and subject to many Miseries; also a Caprain of Pe other Commander, looking for Promotion from great Men, unfortunate in Children, and meeting with many Afflictions by their Means, putting himself into many Dangers, he shall be also in Danger by Fire, Sword, and Violence of Beafts, by whom he shall be in Danger of Death; but with Prudence may escape all threatned Dangers. But if the Native be of a Female Sex, she shall be bold, have great and large Breafts, and flender Legs, which are Tokens of Stoutness and Boldness, Anger, Slanders and Babling; though the Softness natural to Women do alleviate the Excess thereof. She ought however to be especially careful of hot Waters, and Fire, by which she will be in great Danger: She shall also be much inclined to the Sickness, or gnawing of the Stomach. But after the Age of one and twenty Yeara, the shall be fortunate in Riches, which the shall obtain by the help of great Men, and the Use of other Men's Goods; also by Housekeeping, Beauty and Love.

The Sun being in Virgo, makes Men fortunate and fuc-

celsiul

D

e

efsful in Houshold-affairs, wise and faithful, flout and a good mbitious; his Wife shall die suddenly in his Absence; he shall have many Things stolen from him, but shall be evenged on his Enemies. He shall be so much given to Talk, that he cannot keep his own Secrets; It also shews es, and one fair Face, of a genteel Behaviour, a Lover of Woie may men, and delightful to be in the Courts of Princes and Noblemen. It also denotes one wife, just, and honourot for. ble, a Patron and Defender of his Friends, also religious ed, ciand remperate, of a comely Personage, and well-teatur'd. leafed, If the Native be a Maiden, she shall be witty, honest ig anoand modest; of a willing Mind, diligent and circuming, by spect; and shall be married about the Age of fifteen Age of Years. But whether Male or Female, they shall be liaale, it

ble to meet with many Afflictions.

The Sun being in Libra, denotes the Person to be fortunate in all maritime Affairs, and that he shall gain by trading in Spices and precious Stones; It also hews a comely Body, and a valuable pleafant Tongue, a good Name; and one curious to understand Secrets; but very careful to perform what he promises, how much soever he may pretend to it; It shews also that he shall have several Wives. and that he shall quickly bury the first: He may also be a Gainer by dead Men, who will leave him large Legacies? He shall be a great Lover of Women, and entertain unlawful familiarities with them. He shall be also a good Interpreter of Dreams, whether he be born by Day or Night. If the Native be of the Female Sex, she shall be free and debonair, and of a jocund Humour, taking much Delight in Herbs, loving the Fields, and wandering into strange Places: About twenty three Years of Age she shall have a Husband, and be happily married, for her Beauty, pleasantness of Conversation, and good Behavinich the our, shall much promote her. Likewise the Children of nelined Libra are such as are Studious and Lovers of Learning; feer the but without special Care be taken, they may receive Prejudice by Fire, or scalding Water.

The Sun being in Scorpio, encreases the Native's Inheritance, and gives them Boldness and Stoutness, inclining them likewise to Flattery, by which Means those they deal

withal

ind fuccelsiul

ealure,

mpting

by of-

all dig

n to be

fortu

d arro-

erciful,

ny Ene-

rain of

at Men;

Afflic.

angers;

iolence

Death;

angers.

e bold,

Which

landers

Women

r to be

nate in

r Men,

House.

withal are often deceived; and when they expect Bread may meet with nothing but a Scorpion. It likewife de. notes a Person full of Mirth, giving to Jesting, and easy of Belief, at the same time a Conqueror of his Enemies. It makes a Woman to be full of Craft and Wit; and yet her Husband shall deceive her. She shall likewise be Subject to the Pain of Spleen, and have some extraordinary Mark either in the Head, Shoulder, or Brawn of the Arm. It makes both Sexes bold and rash, given to Thieving, and to fearch out hidden Things; also it makes them wanton Formicators, and full of evil

Thoughts, and given to too much Talking.

The Sun being in Sagitary, gives Fortune and Boldness to take in Hand an Enterprize; inclining a Person to Travel, and take Voyages by Sea, and Journeys by Land, and not without considerable Advantage; It also gives Access into the Courts of Princes, where the Native shall be advanced to some honourable Post. It also shews a Person given to Riding, Hawking, Hunting, Leaping, Fighting, and such manly Exercises; at which he always comes off with Honour, by which Means he is envied, and has many Enemies, whom yet he shall vanquish and overcome. It always shews he shall possess the Inheritance of his Father, and that he shall be just, ingenious, faithful, hearty, a fure Friend, and a generous Enemy, If the Native be a Woman, it likewise betokens the fame; fhe shall be industrious, of an excellent Temper; the shall be envied by her Enemies, but shall overcome them: she shall be married about Seventeen, and have many Chridren.

The Sun being in Capricorn, shews the Native shall meet with many Afflictions and Advertities, which he shall Suffain with much Resolution; Yet it always shews him angry and fretful, and one that keeps bad Company. It also makes him merry and chearful; yet he may fall in Love to that Degree, that he may be ready to die for his cont Mistres; but if the Nativity be by Night, he shall be for unconstant; It also shews in Age he shall grow covetous Adu He shall thrive in Navigation, especially in the Trade to wards the East, fo from thence his Fortune shall arise of the

f tl

of a

frie

rece

nels

of h

by t

wh

mee

Me:

a lo

dea

be :

fait

oth

flia

ther

TWC

arri

a V

fort

culi

that

alfo

tob

the

but

200

thei

are

Wo

bow

Sou

7

T

T

If the Native be a Woman, the shall be modest and bashful of a fearful Disposition and very much addicted to travel.

The Sun being in Aquarius, maketh the Native of a friendly Disposition, tearful of Waters, and in danger of receiving Prejudice thereby: He shall be subject to Sicknels and Quartidian Agues until about the fifteenth Year of his Age after, which he shall be more fortunate for by travelling thro' divers Countries he shall gather Riches, which with a liberal Hand he shall distribute; he shall meet with fundry Loffes and Afflictions, especially by Means of his Wife and other Women; and shall live for a long time without the Enjoyment of her. But she being dead his Affairs will be more fortunate. If the Native be a Woman, the shall be comely of Body, and of a faithful and constant Mind; she shall be enriched with other Mens Goods, but her Children shall be a great Affliction to her, and she shall receive much Damage by them. She shall not attain to any great Fortune till the two and twentieth Year of her Age, and then she shall ways arrive to a competent Estate.

The Sun being in Pifces denotes a Man to be quick, of a Valuable and ready Tongue, bold and concerted, but fortunate in finding out hidden Treasure; for this is peculiar to those who are born when the Sun is in Pisces; that they shall find something unlooked for, and shall be also inriched with other Mens Goods: It also hews them to be merry and jocofe, of a good Disposition, and loving fcomt the Company of good Men: They seldom live very long; have but if they reach to thirty five Years, they may live to a good old Age. They shall never be very rich, except in their own Opinions; always full of uneasy Thoughts, and are in danger of being brought is a are in danger of being brought into Captivity by means of s him Women: They have commonly fon e Mark in the Flh bow or Foot, and their Fortune will come from the fall in South. If the Native be a Woman, the be will be bold for his contumelious, a notorious Scold, and forething worfe; all be for the will fortake her own Husband, and cleave to an

vetou Adulterer.

read

e de.

ealy

mies.

d yet

le be

ordi-

n of

en to

fo it

evil

Bold-

on to

Land,

gives

Thall

WS 1

iping,

vied,

h and

nheri-

nious,

nemy.

is the

mper;

V.

ade to Thus have I given you an Account of the Infliences l arise of the Sun, being in any of the Coe'estial Signs, by which

The Book of Knowledge.

any Person may know in what Sign the Sun was at the time of his Birth.

XV. Of the evil or perilous Days in every Month in the

Here are certain Days in the Year, which it concerns all Perfons to know, because they are so perilous and dangerous; For on these Days, it any Man or Woman shall be let Blood, they shall die within twenty one Days following, or whoso talleth fick on any of these Days, they shall certainly die: And whoso beginneth a Journey on any of these Days, he shall be in Danger of Death before he return : Also he that marrieth a Wife on any of these Days, they shall either be quickly parted, or else live together with much Sorrow and Discontent. And laftly, who oever on any of these Days beginneth any great Bufiness it will never prosper, nor come to its defired Perfection. New fince thole Days are fo unfortunate, it highly concerns every one both to know and take Notice of them; which, that the Reader may do. I have here fet down in the following Order.

In January are eight Days; that is to fay, the 1st, 2d, and t 4th, 5th, 10th, 15th, 17th and 19th. In February are hen three Days; that is, the 8th, 17th and 19th. In March sund. 4th, 5th, 10th, 15th, 17th and 19th. In February are are three Days; that is, the 15th, 16th, and 21st. In A- to th pril are two Days, the 15th and 21st. In May are three and t Days; that is, the 15th, 17th and 20th. In June are Mona two Days; the 4th and the 7th. In July are two Days; be the 15th and 20th. In August are two Days; the 20th er, and 25th. In September are two Days; the 6th and 19th the 7th. In October is one Day; the 6th. In November lour are two Days; the 5th, and the 19th. In December are Order three Days, the 6th, 7th and the 11th; and other fay is on

the isth and 19th.

30

But besides these, there are also the Canicular Dog- he find Days, which are Days of greater Danger and Peril; and conthey begin the 19th Day of July, and end the 27th Day a the of Jugust, during which Time it is very dangerous to fall dereated the Days of Jugust. tick, take l'hylick, or to be let Blood; but if Necessity hurs call for it, it is best to be done before the midst of the Day, ier a

Df v

KVI

SA Thu n i Wed Or

the f he f aa: Mar. Merc

the t eent. the n one : urn

nd p

XVI.

VI. Of the Planetary Days and Hours, and how to know under what Planet a Man is born.

HE Planetary Hours are those Hours in which each Planet reigns, and has the chief Dominion; Of which the Ancients give the following Account.

Saturn is Lord on Saturday; Jupiter is Lord on Thursday; Mars is Lord on Tuesday; Sol is Lord n Sunday; Venus reigns on Friday; Mercury on

Wednesday; and Luna on Monday.

the

the

onpe-

or

nty nele

ha of of

Vife

ed,

ent.

neth

its for-

and

o. I

On Saturday the first Hour after Midnight Saturn reigns, he second, Jupiter, the third, Mars, the fourth Sol reigns, he fifth, Venus, the fixth, Mercury, and the feventh Lua; and then again, Saturn the eighth, Jupiter the ninth Mars the tenth, Sol the eleventh, Venus the twelfth, Mercury the thirteenth, Luna the fourteenth; and then the third time, Saturn the fifteenth, Jupiter the fixeenth, Mars the seventeenth, Sol the eighteenth, Venus he nineteenth, Mercury the twentieth, and Luna the one and twentieth Hour: Then is the fourth Place, Saurn the two and twentieth Hour, Jupiter the three nd twentieth, and Mars the four and twentieth: And hen Sol beginneth the first Hour after Midnight on Junday; Venus the second Hour, Mercury the third, and then Luna beg as the first Hour after Midnight on Monday, Saturn the second, Jupiter the third, and so the twenty fourth, which is the Hour of Mercury; and then Luna beg as the first Hour after Midnight on Monday, Saturn the second, Jupiter the third, and so the twenty fourth, which is the Hour of Jupiter, and then Mars begins the first Hour after Midnight on Tuesday, and Sol the second; and so forward lour by Hour, and Planet by Planet, according to their branch. r are Order, by which every Planct reigns the first Hour of r say is own Day; And so likewise the eighth, fisteenth, and the twenty second: As for Instance, Saturn reigns Dog. he first Hour, the eighth, the fisteenth, and the twenty; and econd on Saturday; Sol the same Hours on Sunday, LaDay a the same on Monday, Mars the same on Tuesday, to fall dereury the same on Wednesday, Jupiter the same on cessity hursday, and so Venus on Friday; Which for the rea-

0000	1 1 2 3 4 5 6 78 9 10 h 4 3	1 2 3	14 500 KH DA 500 11	2 3	3		P. 4 5000 4 100000000000000000000000000000	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10	Pi.	1 2	h ¥	H.
000 KM 600	2 To 3 ¥ 4 €	i 2 3 4 5 6	P C C C C C	3 4	e h	2		1 2 3	G # #	1 2 3	T.	
00 K4 C K	2 To 3 ¥ 4 €	3 4 5 6	O P P	3	e h		00	3	D	3	オ	
のりなるの	¥ 6000 pt	3 4 5 6	D D D	4	h	3	Ö	3	1	31	-71	
OS KA	45000	4	D		3	41		A	-	4	0	
0 5 K	00 p	6	D	2	1	-	4	4	h	4	れいのなる数の	
30	70	0	b		2	7	à.	6	4 5000 H	6	*	
0	812		31	7		•	D	7	0	7	8	
**	-	8	4	8	1 X	,	10	8	Ö	8	1	
Q	YE	C	0	ç	18	0	7	9	8	9	16	
ğ	10 %	10	0	10	ماد	10	100	10	D X	10	7	
)	11 7	11	10	1	あるのよう	11	13	11	Б	11	000	1
ħ	12 0	11		1:	2 3	10	ā	12	7	12	Q	
¥	13 0	1	h		3	13	5	13	312	13	ğ	
8	14 0	1.	14	1	4 8	1.4	115	14	0	14	D	1
0	15 Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q	1		1	510	14	なったけん	1	44 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	15	あるれているの	
*	10 h	10	7 9	1	CID	10	50	1	ğ	16	4	
*	. ¥	1	7 2	1	7/7	1	10	T	8 0	15	3	
D L	100	1	810	1	18 4	1	8 8		T	18	O	*
IN IN	15 6	1	9 3) 1	19 8	1	6 4	. 1	9 4	1;	3	
4	20 5	,2	CH	, ;	20	2	CD	2	00	20	3	
d	21 5	2	1		21 8		1 70	2	2 2000	21		
O +C	22 T		2 0		22 3	2	2 4 3	2	3 2	2	2 h	

This Table is so easy, it needs little Explanation. Use is to find what Planet rules any Hour of the Di every Lay in the Week. As for Example. I defire know what Planet rules on Wednesday, at seven a Chanigh at Night; under the Tilts of Wednesday, I look for which answers to seven a Clock at Night, for the Natu Dav confissing of 24 Hours, begins after Midnight, but that from 12 at Noon, you begin to reckon 13, 14,1 for t &c. you find that the 19th Hour from Midnight answe hath

o fev ind (and i he M which

Bu he P to th Th Thin

ng o very low, Dispe mari

notes Hous fair I tenai and e

and : T in it. itron His addi

Man time T very his-Face

bring T o seven a Clock at Night, over against which you will ind O, which shews that to be the Hour of the Sun. ind if you would know what Planet rules at seven in he Morning that Day, you will find against Q, 7, which shews that Venus rules that Hour; and so of any ther Hour in the Day.

But I shall now come to speak of the Significations of he Planetary Hours of each Planet, and what it portends

to those that are born in them.

The Hour of Saturn is strong, and is good to do all Things that requires Strength; such as fighting, or bearng of Burthens, or the like: But for other Things it is very evil. He that is born in the Hour of Saturn, is low, dull, and melancholy, of a dogged Temper and Disposition, black and swarthy of Complexion, being marrelfome, wrathful, and very malicious.

The Hour of Jupiter, is in all Things good, and denotes Peace, Love and Concord; He that is born in the Hour of Jupiter, is of a ruddy and fandy Complexion, fair Hair, well proportioned Body, and of a lovely Countenance, his Face rather broad than long, well spoken and courteous, and of a very affable Carriage, lober, just

and religious.

hil

d.

1.

1

3

4

5

78

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

23

24

The Hour of Mars is evil, and denotes the Person born n it, to be of a cholerick Constitution, and of a roburst lirong Body, foon angry, and hard to be reconciled: His Face red, and his Eyes sparkling and fiery, much addicted to fighting, and ready to quarrel with every Man he meets, which oftentimes brings him to an untimely End.

The Hour of the Sun fignifies great Strength, and is very fortunate for Kings and Princes. He that is born in the Dischis Hour hath sharp Eyes, brown Hair, and a round desire face, and denotes one that is a great Projector, aims at a Cla high Things, but is often disappointed, and seldom to brings his Designs to pass.

Nature The Hour of Venus is very propitious and fortunate, ight, but it is better by Night than Day, especially Mid-day, for then the Sun covert it. He that is born in this Hour, answer hath fair Hair, soft Eyes, a little Forehead, and round

Beard; very complaifant in his Carriage, mighty and rous, and a great Admirer of Woman; much addicte to Singing and Gaming, and spends his Money in ccur

ing and treating the Female Sex.

The Hour of Mercury is very good, but chiefly from the Beginning to the Middle: He that is bern in this Hour, has a Stature inclining to Talness, a sharp long Face, long Eyes, and a long Nose: His Forehead narrow, long Beard, and thin Hair, long Arms and long Fingers; of a good Disposition, and an obliging Tempermuch given to reading, and very desirous of Knowledge, delighting to be among Books; very eloquem in his Speech, and yet addicted to Lying; and if help poor, he is commonly light-fingered.

The House of the Moon is both good and Evil, ac cerding to the Day : For from the 4th to the 17th it is good to those that is born under it; but from the 17th to the 20th, it is counted unfortunate to be born under it; and from the 20th to the 27th, very unhappy. He that is born in the Hour of the Moon (especially upon her own Day) shall be pale-fac'd, of a thin Meagre Visage, with hollow Eyes, and of a middle Stature : He appears very courteous and obliging, but is very crafty and deceitful; ferting about many Things, but so inconstant and variable in his Humour, that he is presently off of them again, and fetting about something else; insomuch, that what he cries up one Hour, he shall as much ery down the next; he is also very malicious, and will never forget an Affront once offered him: His Constitution flegmatick.

Thus have I given the Reader the Judgment of the Ancients upon the Planetary Hours, and what they portend to those that are born under them, by which a Perfon comparing himself with what is here set down, may

easily know under what Planet he was born.

XVII. Of

XV

Ace

the

cor

Bo

Car

ries

too

Pat

the

Ma St c

and

Cr.

Th

Sp

the

ne

fig lef Pa Ki

of

XVII. Of the Significations of the Seven Planets, with Respect to Man's Body.

B Efore I conclude my Discourse of the Seven Planets, their Nature and Influences, I shall give you an Account of the Signification of them, as they respect the several Parts of Man's Body, and the Diseases that they govern, that proper Remedies may be applied accordingly.

Saturn governs the right Ear, the Bladder and the Bones; and the Diseases he governs, are Quartian Agues Cancers, Black Choler, Rheums, Goughs, Palises, Loose-

ness, of the Blood, &c.

Jupiter governs the Lungs, Ribs, Liver, Seeds, Arteries, and left Ear; and the Diseases incident to themare Plcurisies and Apoplexies, and such as proceed from too great a Quantity of Blood, or from Wind in any Part of the Eody.

Mars governs the Gall, the Veins, and the Reins, and their Distempers; which are Fevers, Yellow Jaundice, Madness, Choler, Carbuncles. Mars also governs the Stones and Privy Members of Man or Woman in part.

The Sun governs the Eyes, Heart, and the right Side, and the Diseases relating to them; such as Colds, especially in the Stomach and Liver, Fluxes in the Eyes, Cramp, Head-ach, &c.

Venus governs the Liver, Loins, Matrix, Pap and Throat; the Diseases whereof are, Weakness in the Bo-

dy and Members, Catarrhs, French-Pox, &c.

Mercury governs the Brains, Thoughts, Memory, Speech, and Tongue; and also the Distempers incident thereto, as Falling Sickness, Madness, Coughs, Hoars-

nels, Stammering, Phtylick, and Rheums.

The Moon governs the left Eye of a Man, and the right Eye of a Woman, also the Stomach, Belly, and the left Side; and the Diseases proper to them, are Dropsies, Palsies, rotten Coughs, Surfeits, Worms in Children, King's-Evil, Falling-Sickness, Convulsion-Fits, Dimness of Sight, Small-Pox, and Measles.

C.4

Here-

off of nuch, a cry 1 neution

f the

anio

dicte

CCUR

from

in thi

p long

nar

long

mper

DOW-

quent

he be

l, ac-

n It is

I 7th

under

He

n her

ifage,

pears

d de-

Permay

36 The Book of Knowledge.

Here note. That in all Distempers, before you apply any thing to the Patient, it is proper and necessary to consult the Motions and Postions of the Planets; and when by the Table of Planetary Hours before recited, you know what Planet rules; you must in the next Place confider the Nature of that Planet, as whether it be fierce or cruel, as Mars; or friendly and benevolent as Jupiter; also whether they be cold and moult, or hot and dry, and what is the predominant Complexion, whether the Sanguine, Choler, Phlegm, or Melancholy; as also what Member of the Body it governs, and what Difease is under its Power: These Things being diligently weighed and confidered, will furnish the ingenious Phylician with Grounds sufficient to make a Judgment of the true Nature of the Disease, whereby he may apply the suitable and proper Remedies, that shall best confift with, and the most prevalent against the Distemper: whereas the want of a due Confideration of the Matter, canfes the Phylician oftentimes to administer those Medicines that rather kill than cure, though those very Medicines may be good against the same Disease to a Petient under other Circumstance, and falling fick under a different Polition of the Signs and Planets.

The End of the First Part

T ME

anor of 1 mul

one of C

Deal Clot grov But disor To

Scat

THE

pply to and ited, lace to be ent.

hot vhe.

what ent-

nent y ap-

conper;

Me-

Me-

der a

BOOK of KNOWLEDGE;

Treating of the

Wisdom of the Ancients.

The Second Part.

Containing Prognoftications for ever, necessary for keeping the Body in Health, &c.

S I have found in the Astrological Science, there are four different Sorts of Humours in the Body of Man, of which the four Complexions are formed; and of these one it made of yellow Choles, another of black Choler, a third Phlegm, and a tourth of Blood: And if one of these be wanting, the Body must perish, because they equally sustain it.

And all those ought to be kept in an Equality; or if one be predominant over the rest, it puts the Body out of Order, and brings Diseases, which many times end in Death: For the Blood stagnating, and gathering into Clots, causeth shortness of Breath, which by Degrees growing less and less, at last proves without Remedy: But if a Person be let Blood in the Beginning of these disordered Humours, the Danger may be easily prevented. To purge the Blood.

By Of both Sorts of Scurvy-grass, of each fix Handfuls, of Ground-Ivy eight Handfuls, of Sage fix Handfuls, of Scap-wort Roots four Ounces, of Agrimony and Garden C.

Cresses, of each sour Handfuls; of Rosemary Flowers two Drams; of Leaves of Rosemary and Balm, of each a Handful; four Orange Peals; a large Nutmeg sliced; put all into four Gallons of new Ale; and when it has done working stop the Barrel close. Take a Pint every

Morning, and at four in the Afternoon.

Likewise the Black Choler, or Melancholy, is extreamly dangerous, and when it gains the Ascendant over the other, do great Prejudice to the Body several Ways, causing divers Distempers; and sometimes prevails so much over the Senses, that a Man becomes in a manner a meer Ideot; and also raises a kind of Scurff all over the Body, which sometimes turns to the Measles; and are besides very apt to make a Man afraid even of his own Shadow, and turn a stout Man into a Coward, and a well-bred Person into one that's unmannerly: But by the Use of proper Medicines, such as Herbs, Flowers, and the like, all this may be either prevented or cured: First, shave the Head, then bleed plentifully, afterwards purge well with the Extract of Hellebore; lastly, let them use the following Diet-drink.

T

0

V

I.

ot

H.

an

2721

101

Be Of Epithymun, Dodder of Thime, Wood Sorrel, of each a Handful, Rosemary Flowers, Lavender Flowers, of each an Ounce, two Drams, Primrose and Cowssip Roots, of each an Ounce, Red Dock Root half a Pound: Slice the Roots, and insuse all in a Gallon of small Ale, and drink as common Drink.

White Flegm is also very hurtful, if it exceed in Quantity, and over power the other Humours: For then they rause the Gout, and divers other Diseases, and are also prejudicial to the Feet, Legs, Knees, Hands and Reins, causing an evil Savour both from the Teath, Mouth, Nose, and Ears: But also this may be cured by Medicines compounded of Roots, Herbs, and Flowers; likewise by Physical Drinks, and taking a Vomit.

Be Dryed Rosemary Tops, Rose-Leaves, Lavender flowers, Red Sage and Mint, of each a Handful, Roots of Succery two Ounces, Senna Hermoducts Turbith, and Scammony, of each two Drams: Of Zedoary, Ginger, Cloves and Cuebs of each one Dram: Infuse all in three Quarts of good white Wine for two Days; take a Wine Glass full three ness a Day.

Yelloy

two ich a iced; t has every

r the caumuch meer e Boe be-Shawell-

eam-

the First, purge n use

f each unce, infuse orink. Quanthey also

Reins, outh, Medilike-

mony, d Cuf good three Yellow Choler is likewise very bad when it predominates in the Body, affecting the Heart, and troubling the Brain; and indeed, weakening all the Members of the Body, and causing a general Faintness, with such a Loss of Appetite, that neither Meat nor Drink will go down; Besides which, it alters a Man's Colour, and is hurtful to his Eye fight. This also may be helped by taking a Vomit, and applying proper Medicines, compounded of the Roots and Flowers of several Herbs.

Be Of the Roots of Turmerick half an Ounce, Tops of Centaury the less, Roman Wormwood and Horebound, of each an Handful, Roots of the greater Nettle two Ounces: Boil them in three Pints of Water to the half, then add two Scruples of Saffron tied up in a Rag, and a Pint of White Wine, give it a Whalm or two, and strain it for Use. Dose a small Glass full Night and Morning.

Note, That the four Humours are the four Complexions, which have their several Times of Dominion or Government in the Body of Man, according to the se-

veral Seasons of the Year.

I. Of the Disposition of Humours in the Body of Man in the Winter Quarter, under the Signs Capricoin, Aquary, and Pisces.

Hat Humour or Complexion that governs Man's Body in the Winter Quarter, is Flegm, which is cold and moist, and is under the Dominion of Capricern, Equary, and Pisces. This is predominant from the 24th of December, till the Day after our Lady Day.

II. Of the Spring Quarter, and what Humour is predominant therein, which is governed by Aries, Taurus Gemini.

Hat Humour which is predominant in the second Quarter, or Spring, is Black Choler, and is hot and moist, and their Signs are Aries, Taurus and Gemini, and have the chief Rule over the Breast. They initiate the 22d of March, and terminate the 3d of June.

0

HI. Of the Disposition of the Humours in the Third Quarter under Cancer, Leo and Virgo.

THE Third Part is the Summer Quarter, and the Complexion presiding therein, in yellow Choler, is hot and dry; and the Signs this Quarter is under, are Cancer, Leo, and Virgo; which commence the 24th of June, and continue till the 29th of September.

1V.Of the Disposition of the Humours in the Fourth Quarter under Libra, Scorpio and Sagittarius.

THE Fourth Part of the Autumental Quarter, and the Humour bearing Rule therein, is melancholy, cold, and dry, whole Signs are Libra, Scorpio, and Sagitarius, and continue their Reign from the 29th of September, till the 24th of December. By a due Observation of these several Seasons, and take heed to keep to the Rule of Contraries, both as to Cloathing, Food and Physick, according to what is in this Bock related, and through the Divine Benediction, he may keep himself see from all Distempers. Note, That Pellitory of Spain chewed in the Mouth, purges both Head and Body. And also Cummin feed and Fennel seed, being easen, is good to prevent Phlegm, which is the Cause of most of those Distempers that annoy the Body of Man.

V. Of the Body of Man from the four Parts of the World

Much also may be known of the Body of Man from the Disposition of the four Parts of the World; that is to say, East, West, North and South.

First, As to the East: This signifies the Disposition to

be fiery and juvenile, and betokens Summer.

In this Part the Water is thin and high coloured, the gross Male very hard and ruddy, and the Spirit somewhat thick and glutinous: The Signs into this Part or Quarter, are Aries, Leo, Sagittarius; and the Distempers signified beachy, are her, dry, and subject to Choler: It a Man

low!
mal

be ta

ger,

trary

Drin S tion Spri

> thic the the veri den Gos Me

the Fill a lim com

Car

fitio tok I

gro bei mei in tion

and

be taken ack in those Original Signs, he is in great Danger; and cannot be cured but by Medicaments of a contrary Nature, that is cold and moist; and his Diet ought also to be of the same Nature: Which Advice, if he follows, he may, by God's Grace and Mercy, be recovered:

Be Barley-water a Gallon, Leaves of Mallows Marshmallows, Violets, of each a Handful; Roots of Marshmallows half a Pound, Liquorish four Ounces: Boil all to three Quarts; strain, and drink it for a common Drink. Purge once a Week with Extractum Rudii.

Secondly, As to the West; This signifies the Disposition to be airy, brisk, and adolescent, and betokens the

Spring.

er :

he

er,

er,

th

r-

nd

ly,

a-

ep=

to

nd

ind

elf

ain

ind

ofe

rlan

om

ld;

rto

the

hat

ter,

hed

lan

be.

In this Quarter the Water is high-coloured, but yet thick withal; and the gross Male very thick and ruddy, the Spittle being tenuous, and of a sweetish Take, and the excrementious Parts disordered. The Signs that govern the West are Gemini, Libra, and Aquarius. Occidental Distempers are such as proceed from a fanguine Complexion, being hot and moist; and therefore the Medicines that best oppose them, are cold and dry, and Care must be taken, that the Diet of the Patient be of the same Kind.

By Shavings of Ivery, Hartstorn, China, Sarasapavilla, of each two Ounces, Raspings of Bon an Ounce and a half, green Twigs of the Willow half a Pound, Quicklime Water a Gallon; boil to three Quarts, and drink as sommen Drink. You may sweeten it with Sugar or Honey.

Thirdly, As to the North: This signifies the Disposition to be dull and earthly, increasing in Years, and be-

tokens Autumn.

In this Quarter the Water is thin and whitish; the gross Male is thick, and of a dark Colour; the Spittle being glutinous, and of Taste like Vinegar, the Excrements will setulent. The Signs that have Domination in the North, are Taurus, Virgo, and Capricorn. Sententional Distempers proceed from Melancholy, and are cold and dry, which are best cured by Medicines hot and moist, and the Food that the Patient eats, ought to be of the same Kind.

Be Crab's

By Crab's Eyes, calcined Heart's Horn, Egg-shells finely powdered, Cream of Tartar, of each two Drams; Take half a Dram three times a Day, in a Spoonful of good Sack, drinking a Glass after it.

fition to be cold, warry and weak, like to old Age, and

betokens Winter.

In this Quarter the Water is somewhat thick, pale, and white; the gross Male pale and thick, and the Spittle renuous and sweet, the excrementuous Matter being weak. The Signs that bear Rule in the South, are Cancer, Scorpio and Pisces. Meridional Distempers proceed from Flegm, and are cold and moist, and by necessary Consequence, those Medicines that oppose it, must be hot and dry, and of the same Nature must his Diet likewise be, that would either prevent or cure such Distempers.

Be Lignum Vita a Pound, Sassafras a Pound, Root of Master-wort an Ounce, Angelica Roots two Ounces, Shavings of Ivory, Liquorish, of each four Ounces; sweet Fennel Seed bruised half an Ounce; boil in two Gallons of Water to six Quarts, and drain it off for common drinking.

VI. Directions for letting Blood in each of the Twelve Months.

This Month beware of letting Blood on the 1st, 2d, 3sth, 1oth, 1sth 19th, 2oth, and 2sth Days, because on these Days it is very dangerous: But to drink good White Wine fashing, will both cleanse the Body, and procure an Appetite; but if thou hast a Desire to be let Blood, and Necessity urge it, see that the Sign be good for that Purpose, or else it is better letting it alone.

February I caution thee this Month to beware of cutting any Pottage made of Docks or Mallows, for they are right perilous; and if thou half Occasion to let Blood, whether it be on the Wrist-or the Arm, let it not be upon the 4th 6th, 8th, 16th, or 18th Day, unless the Sign be very good, and the Necessity very urgent.

March] In this Month take care how you eat Figs or Raifins;

Me be Day ing Ble tho

Rai

Blo Day and this of I on

in fred the Mo

this Mo And Day blee

the

the Mo fure

Wo

43

Raisins; also of sweet Meats or Drinks: But eat hot Meat, and if thou hast Occasion to be let Blood, let it be on the right Arm, and upon the 5th, 12th, or 17th Days, for then thou mayest do it with Advantage, it being good against all sorts of Fevers: but take heed of Bleeding on the 1st, 15th, 16th, 19th, or 28th Days, if thou canst possibly avoid it; but if thou art under a Necessity, see that the Sign be favourable.

April] In this Month I would advise thee to be let Blood in the left Arm, and upon the 3d, 12th, or 15th Days; for thereby thou shalt both prevent the Head-ach, and strengthen the Eye-sight all the Year after. In this Month also eat fresh and hot Meat; but take heed of Bleeding on the 7th, 8th, 10th, and 20th Days; for

on these Days it will be perilous.

fine.

Take

good

ipo-

and

and

re-

reak,

Scor-

from

onfe.

and

be,

of of

Sha-

Fen.

Wa-

ng.

relve

the

oth,

ge-

oth

hou

fee

bet-

ut-

are

od,

up-

the

or.

May In this Month it is good to walk Abroad early in a Morning; and to drink Sage-Ale, and eat Sage and fresh Butter, and other good Meats and Drinks; but neither eat the Head nor Feet of any Creature during this Month? Letting Blood also may be of good for thee, on the 1st, or the 8th Day, on which Armthou pleasest; as likewise on the 27th or 28th Days; and thou shalt find it beneficial aganst all Distempers: But take heed of the 2d, 6th, and 25th Day, for then it will be hurtful.

June It is the Opinion of some Physicians, that in this Month it is good to drink cold Waters fasting every Morning, and to be temperate in thy Meat and Drink: And if thou hast Occasion to bleed, do it on the 28th Day, and it may be beneficial; But take heed that thou bleedest not on the 7th, 10th, 15th, 16th, nor 20th Days,

for those are Dangerous.

July In this Month abstain from Venus, for now both the Brain and Humours are open. Bleed not at all this Month, except on very urgent Necessity: and then be sure thou avoid bleeding on the 13th and 15th Days; for they are perilous.

August In this Month forbear eating any fort of Worts, or any kind of hot Meats, Drinks, or Spices; and avoid Bleeding on the 1st, 20th, 29th, and 3cth Days.

On the other Days, if Necessity urge, thou may; but without an absolute Necessity, it is better to let it alone,

September] In this Month thou mayest eat Fruit without Danger, provided it be ripe, and not infected; but bleed not on the 4th, 16th, 21st, nor 22d Days; for then thou wilt find it prejudicial; but if thou bleed on the 27th, or 18th Day, either for the Falling Sickness, Frenzy, Dropsy, or Palsy, thou shall not need to fear them that Year.

October] In this Month, if thou drink Wine, and other wholesome Liquors, it will comfort thy Heart: But bleed not, unless there be a great Occasion, and then see that the Sign be good for thee. And yet, let the Occasion be what it will, I advise thee to forbear Bleeding on

the 3d, 5th, and 14th Days.

November] In this Month bleed not at all, unless upon great Necessity; for now the Blood lies in the Head
Vein; neither is it convenient for thee to bathe, but thou
mayst vent thee a little of grasing? for all the Humours
are now apt to bleed. But if urgent Necessity require
that thou be let Blood, yet see that thou bleedest not on
the 5th, 6th, 15th, 19th, 28th, nor 29th Days.

December] In this Month bleed not, without it be abfolutely necessary: And yet even in such a Case be sure thou mayest not on the 5th, 7th, 15th, 17th, nor 22d Days; but on the 26th Day thou mayst bleed without Damage. In this Month also see thou keep thy Shins

from the Fire.

Whoever 'tis that does intend to bleed, Let 'em to the foregoing Rules take beed: For these Directions were by th' Antients penn'd, To caution those that do to bleed intend; For here thou all the several Days may'st see, In which thy Bleeding may unhealthful be. Nor need'st thou of a Doctor ask Advice, Our Author here has been so very Nice.

Vil. Di.

VII.

ew

in t

blec

that

the

Bra

щ ver

Dif

nar

In I

10 4

the

ed Ar

7

VII. Directions for the letting of Blood, shewing where every Vein in the Body of Man may be readily found.



but

lone,

but for d on nefs, fear

But n see Occaig on

Head thou nours

quire

ot on

e ab-

fure

22d

thout

Shirs

d.



Hose that are troubled with the Megrims, Fevers, Lethargy or Pains in the Head, must be let Blood in the Vein which is in the midst of the Forehead.

Those that are of a dull Understanding, and are troubled with Deafness, and Shortness of Breath, also those that have the Measles, or Leprosy, must be let Blood in the Arterial Veins behind the Ears.

Those that are troubled with too much Blood in the Brain, which is bad for the Sight, ought to be let Blood in the Arterial Veins near the Temples; which is also very good against the Gout, Megrim, and divers other Distempers of the Head,

For Imposthumes, Swellings in the Throat, Squinnancy, and other such like Distempers, let a Man bleed in the two Veins under the Tongue.

When the Leprosy proceeds from abundance of Blood, it will be proper to bleed in the two Original Veins in the Neck; but not without the Advice of a Physician.

These that are troubled with Phrisick, and short-winded, and are given to spit Blood, ought to bleed in the Arm, and they will find Ease.

Bleed-

Bleeding at the Liver-Vein in the Arm, takes awa the extraordinary Heat of the Body, and keepeth it i a good State of Health; and is very available again the Yallew-jaundice, and Imposthumes of the Liver, and against the Pally.

The Pains that come from the Stomach and Side, a Blains, Blotches, Imposshumes, and divers other Aca dents that proceed from too much Releption of Blood are cured in letting Blood in the Vein-between th

mafter Finger and the little Finger.

For the Dropfy, let Blood on the right Side between the Womb and the Branch: Difeafes proceeding from the Milk on the left Side: And here note, The Part should bleed proportionable, according to their Fatne or Leanness; and this ought not to be done without the Advice of a Doctor.

For Blotches and Impostumes proceeding from the Groin, let Blood in the Vein named Sophon, which is on of the three under the Ancle of the Foot. It is also great Advantage to Courles to descend in Women, an

to prevent the Hemorrhoides in the fecret Parts.

When any Person is taken by the Pestilence, caused b Repletion of Humours, let them bleed in the Vein the is between the Wrists of the Feet and the great Toe but let the Patient be fure to bleed within twenty for Blo Hours after he is first seized with his Distemper, and le help it be with respect to the Patient's Body, whether it b fat or lean.

If the Eyes run with Water, or be very red, or an other Ill, proceeding from the overflowing of Bloo mor and Humours; let the Patient bleed in two Veins the a Flu

are in the Angle of the Eyes.

If the Nose be red and pimpled, and the Face red ar pimpled in like manner, and be troubled with red Drop Scabs, Pustules, and other Infections, that may proceed from too much Blood; let the Patient bleed in the Ve which is at the end of the Nofe.

For the Tooth-ach, and the Canker in the Month, le the Party troubled be let Blood in the four Veins the West

are in the Gums in the Mouth.

used Tho

be !

Chi

the

con

the

diff

As

Hea

pro

tot

the

but

der,

ther

Thu

of tl

mou

thar

and

blee

to b

white

The Book of Rudwledge.

Those that are tainted with a stinking Breath, let them be let Blood in the Vein that is beween the Lip and the Chin.

There are four Veins in each Arm, the highest of the four is from the Head, the Heart challenges the fecond, and the third is from the Liver, the last is called the Low-liver Vein, and comes from the Melt. These different Veins should be bled upon different Occasions: As for Instance, for Pains in the Head, Eyes, Brains, Heart, swelled Faces, and those that are red; it is most proper to bleed that Vein in the Arm which has Relation to the Head. For Fevers, either Tertians or Quartans the lower Liver Vein is the most proper to be blooded; but then Care must be taken that the Orifice be made wider, and not so deep as usual, lest thereby it not only gathers wind, but also damages a Sinew that is underneath it, called the Lezard.

There are three Veins in each, and that above the also Thumb is proper to bleed, in order to remove the Heat n, an of the Face, and to dislipate the thick Blood, and Humours that are in the Head, this Vein being more proper afed behan in the Arm.

Against all Fevers, Tertians and Quartans, Phlegms, Tot and other Obstructions about the Paps and Melt; letting ty for Blood between the little Finger, and the leech Finger, and helps very much.

Against Pains and Humours in the Groin and Genitals,

or an bleed a Vein in the Thigh.

Against Pains in the Flanks, and to dislipare all Hu-Bloo mors that would gather therein, and to restrain too great a Flux in the menstrues in Women, it exceedingly helps to bleed the Vein under the Ancle of the Foot, without, red ar which is called the Sciot.

VIII. Choice Receipts both in Physick and Surgery.

Of the great Virtues of Corcus Marcus.

I'IS a Powder which you may have at the Apothecaries, and this amongst all other Medicines in the ins the World, is the most excellent against the Bloody-flux, used as follows: Take one Ounce of Conserve of Roses,

awa 11 gain s and

de, Aca Block en th

twee g from Part Fatne out th

m th a is on

r it b

ns thi Drop

procee ne Ver

ith, le

and one Scruple of Crocus Matis, and mix them together; then let the Patient eat in the Morning and fast there. on two Hours; and this (by the Grace of God) will help him, although he has had it never fo long, or fore, It is also given above all other Medicines, in the latter end of a Dropfy; and also against the Flux of the Menstrues; Bleeding at the Nose, and all other Fluxes whatsoever; it helpeth those that spit Blood! It is excellent to stop the Flux in Wounds, and to heal them, and dry them if ye firew the Powder thereon.

2. Of the Virtue and Operation of the Quintessence of Honey, and the Oil of Wax.

You must understand, that Honey is rather a Liquor Divine, than Humane, because it falleth from Heaven the upon Herbs and Flowers, and is such a sweet Thing, that sets the like cannot be found on Earth: This Quintessence is it of such a Virtue, that if any Man be almost dead, and Oi drink two or three Drams thereof, he will prefently recont he ver. If you wash any Wound there with, or other Sore, it will quickly heal. It is excellent against the Cough, has Catarrh, or Pain of the Melt, and many other Diseases and it helpeth the Falling sickness, Pally, preserveth the a D Body from Putrefaction.

The Oil of Wax worketh in Wounds most miraculous all ly, healing them be the same never so big and wide (be- the ing before wide stitched up) in the Space of eleven of Ye twelve Days; but smaller Wounds in three or four Days and by anointing the same therewith, and laying a Cloath Pe thereon wet in the same. Moreover, for inward Difea dri fes it is excellent: It provoketh Urine which is stopped, for it helpeth Stitches, and Pain of the I oins, if you drink a l one Dram thereof in White Wine; it helpeth the cold the Gout, or Sciatica, and all other Griefs coming of Cold Ar

3. Of the manifold Operations of the Oil of Cinamon. This Oil is of a malicious Nature, for it pierceth through the Flesh and Bones, being very hot and dry, and is good against all cold and moist Diseases, being com tw fortable for the Head and heart, working the fame Obe

ration

rati

Oil

nev

To

hel

mo

dri

Ha

hel

pro

Sle Na

4.

eth

(0)

ration on a dying Man as the former .: To be fhort, the Oil is of such Operation and Virtue, that if a Man drinks never fo little, he shall feel it work to his Fingers, and Toes ends, therefore it pierceth through the whole Body. helping all Diseases that come of cold and flegmatick Humours: It availeth much with Women in Travail; it rend driveth away the Measles and Spots; if the Face and ever; Hands be anointed therewith, it warmeth the Breaft, and helps the cold Cough; it consumes all cold Fluxes that nemil proceed from the Brain and Head, and causeth quiet Sleep. In brief, this Oil may be used instead of the Natural Balm for many Difeafes.

4. How to make Oil of Rosemary Flowers; with its Virtue.

iquor Take Rosemary Flowers and stamp them, then put leaven them into a Glass with strong Wine, and stop it close, , that setting it in the Sun for five or fix Days, and then distil ence is it with a fost Fire, and you shall have both Water and Oil, which you must separate, keeping the Oil close in recording the Glass, whose Virtues are these; sore, It helpeth against all Pains in the Head, althor they

Cough, have continued leven Years; it comfortest the Memory, offeafer and also preserveth the Eyes, if you drink now and then the the a Drop or two, and put another into the Eyes; it helpeth those that are deaf; if it be put into the Ears, and also drank with good Wine, it openeth all Stoppings of the Liver and Melt, and helpeth against the Dropsy and ven or Yellow Jaundice; it breaketh Wind, easeth Cholick, in Days and rising of the Mother. It is also excellent against the Cloath Pestilence, or those who have drank Poison, if they d Difeat drink of this Oil, and lay them down to sweat, It com-topped, forteth the Heart, and cleanfeth the Blood, and maketh a drink a Man merry, and causeth a good Colour; it helpeth ne cold those that have the Canker and Fistula, and such like. f Cold. And to be brief, it helpeth all Difeases of the Body that come of cold and moist Humours, altho' never so evil.

s. How to cure that troublesome Companion the Ague. lry, and Take the common bitter Drink wi hout the Purgatives com two Quarts; Salt of Wormwood two Ounces; the best English

Toney,

her

will

fore.

rues:

top

mon. pierceth ne.Obe

ration

The Book of Knowledge.

10 English Saffron a Dram. After you have taken the Vo. mit, or a convenient Purge, take half a Pint of this three times a Day, viz. In the Morning fasting, three o'Clock in the Afternoon, and last at Night.

K. How to cure that tormenting Difease the Cholick. Take Anniseeds, Sweet-Fennel Seeds, Coriander, Carraway Seeds, of each two Drams; Cummin Seeds a Dram, raced Ginger a fmall Quantity; bruife all in a Mortar, and put them into a Quart of Nantz Brandy; let them infuse three Days, shaking the Bottle three or four times . C a Day, then strain and keep it for Use. Take two or three Spoonfuls in the Fit.

7. How to help Deafness, and to expel Wind from the Head re via Take five or fix Drops, or more of Wine, or good are a Aqua Vita, in a Spoon, and holding down your Head we on one fide, let one pour the same into your Ear; let it east continuethere for about the Space of half a Quarter of an uft t Hour, still holding your Head aside that they run not oot, son and then you shall hear a most terrible Noise and Rumb- If a ling in your Head, which is the Wind; then turn your ace Head aside, and the Water will run out again very hot shich Now when you have done thus much on one Side, you Take may do as much on the other; but be fure to keep your is be Head warm after you have done. This I have often und proved, and found Ease thereby.

8. How to give Ease, and help the raging Pain of the em Teeth without drawing.

This is also performed with the Spirit of Wine, or the good Aqua Vita (as you have read in the formor Receipt) big by pouring it into your Ears, especially on that Side, where loat your Pain lyeth, but after that you have let the Water d to run forth of your Ears, then with more of the same Wa- abo ter (against the Fire) you must rub and chate your Cheeks, od t and under your Jaws, and under your Ears, stroaking ineg of them upwards with your Hands toward the Neck, to Fire drive back the Humours; for it is nothing else but aren cold Rheum that distilleth from the Head into the Gumsea i which

hiech ead Di

> ith d : eat ve

Ma rs a

one

Vo. high causeth the Pain; therefore be fure to keep the iree ad warm when you have done, lock

9. How to strengthen and comfort the Eves. Dip a clean Rag into a few Drops of Aqua Vita, and ith the same wipe the Corners of the Eyes, Eye-brows, d Temple, which will keep back the Rheum, and eatly strengthen and comfort the Eves; of which I we often made Trial, and found much Comfort.

imes of Fractures, which are Bones broken, and also Dislocations, or foints displaced, with their Cure.

Many times it happeneth that Legs, Arms and Finers are broken, or out of Joint, and the Parties fo hurt Head we here fet down some Directions, by which they may let it eased of their Pain; but I will not wish them to of an ust to their own Skill, if they have any expert Chirur-

oot, ton near at Hand.'
umb- If a Leg or an Arm be broken, then have a Care to your ace the Member in the same manner as it was before, hot: hich you shall do in this Manner.

you Take a Towel, and make it sast about the Place where

k.

Car-

ram,

rtar,

hem

70 01

your is broken, and then take another Towel, and fasten often underneath the Place where it is broken, then cause yo Men to pull those two Towels, that they may thereextend, or firetch out the Member, and when the of the ember is firetched forth at length, place the broken ones as they were at first, and so by little and little e, or t them slack their pulling; then have a Cloath ready, ceipt) big that it may compais the whole Member, wet this where loath in the White of an Egg, and Oil of Roses ming. Water d together, and lay it on the grieved Part, then rowl Wa- about with a Linnen Rowler of four Fingers broad. heeks, d two Yards long; wet the Rowler in Water and paking inegar mingled together.

ck, to First, Rowl it about the Fracture three or four times; but aren downward, and then upward, and fo taften it: Gums en rowl it with another Rowler after the same manner. which

English Saffron a Dram. After you have taken the Vomit, or a convenient Purge, take half a Pint of this three times a Day, viz. In the Morning fasting, three o'Clock in the Afternoon, and last at Night.

6. How to cure that tormenting Difease the Cholick. Take Anniseeds, Sweet-Fennel Seeds, Coriander, Carraway Seeds, of each two Drams; Cummin Seeds a Dram, raced Ginger a small Quantity; bruise all in a Mortar, and put them into a Quart of Nantz Brandy; let them infuse three Days, shaking the Bottle three or four times to a Day, then strain and keep it for Use. Take two or three Spoonfuls in the Fit.

7. How to help Deafness, and to expel Wind from the Head. e v Take five or fix Drops, or more of Wine, or good ear and Aqua Vita, in a Spoon, and holding down your Head ave on one side, let one pour the same into your Ear; let it ea continuethere for about the Space of half a Quarter of an rust t Hour, still holding your Head aside that they run not oot, con and then you shall hear a most terrible Noise and Rumb- If ling in your Head, which is the Wind; then turn your ace Head aside, and the Water will run out again very hore hich Now when you have done thus much on one Side, you Tal may do as much on the other; but be fure to keep your is b Head warm after you have done. This I have often und proved, and found Ease thereby.

8. How to give Ease, and help the raging Pain of the em Teeth without drawing.

This is also performed with the Spirit of Wine, or the good Aqua Vita (as you have read in the formor Receipt) big by pouring it into your Ears, especially on that Side, where loat your Pain lyeth, but after that you have let the Water d to run forth of your Ears, then with more of the same Waabo ter (against the Fire) you must rub and chate your Cheeks, d t and under your Jaws, and under your Ears, stroaking ineg of them upwards with your Hands toward the Neck, to Fire drive back the Humours; for it is nothing else but apen cold Rheum that distilleth from the Head into the Gums en s

which

hirc

Di

ith

d '

reat

ave

Ma

vo l

one

Head

Vohich causeth the Pain; therefore be sure to keep the iree read warm when you have done, lock

9. How to strengthen and comfort the Eyes. Dip a clean Rag into a few Drops of Aqua Vita, and ith the same wipe the Corners of the Eyes, Eye-brows, d Temple, which will keep back the Rheum, and ram, reatly strengthen and comfort the Eyes; of which I rtar, ave often made Trial, and found much Comfort. hem

cations, or foints displaced, with their Cure.

Many times it happeneth that Legs, Arms and Finers are broken, or out of Joint, and the Parties fo hurt Head, e void of Help, by reason they have no Chirurgeon good ear them, therefore for the Relief of such Persons, I Head we here set down some Directions, by which they may let it eased of their Pain; but I will not wish them to of an uft to their own Skill, if they have any expert Chirurcoot, con near at Hand.

your ace the Member in the same manner as it was before, hot; hich you shall do in this Manner.

you Take a Towel, and make it saft about the Place where

k.

Car-

which

your is broken, and then take another Towel, and fasten often underneath the Place where it is broken, then cause yo Men to pull those two Towels, that they may thereextend, or firetch out the Member, and when the of the lember is stretched forth at length, place the broken ones as they were at first, and so by little and little ae, or them slack their pulling; then have a Cloath ready, ceipt) big that it may compais the whole Member, wet this where loath in the White of an Egg, and Oil of Roses ming-Water d together, and lay it on the grieved Part, then rowl Wa- about with a Linnen Rowler of four Fingers broad, cheeks, d two Yards long; wet the Rowler in Water and oaking inegar mingled together.

ck, to First, Rowl it about the Fracture three or four times; but a ten downward, and then upward, and so fasten it;

Gums ea rowl it with another Rowler after the fame manner.

The Book of Knowledge.

on these place thin Splints of light Wood armed with Toe, one Finger's Breadth from each other, and bind them on with Tape, then place the Member on some sof Pillow for twenty days; but if a Painful Irch do aril open and foment the Place with warm Water, and the anoint it with Unguentum Album, and rowl it up again

If that a Finger be broken, rowl it with a convenien Rowler, and splint it, and use the Means aforesaid.

II. A Precious Salve for all those that have any Membe out of Joint, called Jeremy of Brunswick's Salve,

This Salve hath healed those that have had their Mem bers out of Joint, or that have been wounded, and could not flir or bow the Member where they had the Hurt: to by this Salve did he bring many stiff and crooked Joint again to their former Strength, to the great Admira tio

of all Men, both Chirugreons and others.

How to make the Salver Take two Ounces of old Hog Greafe, and of Duck's Greafe, and Goofe Greafe, Hen or Capon's Greafe, of each two Ounces; Linseed mea eing Fenugreek-meal, of each two Ounces; Oil-Olive eigh Ounces; Opopanax, Mastick, and Frankinsense, of each an Ounce, dissolve the Gums in White Wine that are be diffolved, and powder the others; mingle them all to gerher, and add wax and Turpentine to them, than boil t. O them all together, when stirring.

Palr

and

rt ot

r Infl is, bu

12. How to Order and Dress a Wound, when it is at fit

burt; with the Remedy.

First remove all such Things as are in the Wound, sufe for clotted Blood, Wood, Iron, or the like, then dry thre of Blood with a Cloth or Sponge, and wash it with colone ar White Wine, and apply some Unquents or Balms to there, fame, and on that a Plaister fit for a Wound, then row hich it gently, and in a good Form, for that helpeth to haste an ho the Cure. If the Wound be of any Length, you may stire deliv it in three or more Places; but be sure for to leave a Plat Nor at the lower Part thereof, for to Purge it felf thereby. is di

The End of the Second Part.

ind fof arif

gain nien

mbe

Aem

oul

oi nt

Hog Hen

mea

eigh

are t

n bo

BOOK of KNOWLEDGE;

Treating of the

Wisdom of the Antients.

The Third Part.

eing an Abstract of the Art of Physiognomy and Palmistry; together with the Signification of Moles, and Interpretation of Dreams.

1. Of Physiognomy, and the Judgment made thereby.

Hysiognomy is an ingenious Science of Knowledge of Nature, by which the Inclinations and Dispositions of every Creature are understood; And beind, sufe some of the Members are uncompounded, and intry the of themselves, as the Tongue, the Heart, &c. and he colone are of a mixt Nature, as the Eye, the Nose, and to thers, we therefore say, That there are many Signs a rowhich agree and live together, which inform a wife haste an how to make his Judgment, before he be too rash by stire deliver it to the World.

a Plat Nor is it to be esteemed a foolish and idle Art, seeing reby. is divided from the superior Bodies: For there is no rt of the Face of a Man, but what is under the pect-r Influence or Government, not only of the seven Plats, but also of the twelve signs of the Zodiack, and

The Book of knowledge. 54

from each governing Part is the Nature and Inclination of a Man or Woman plainly foretold, if the Person undertaking this Province, or pretending to it, be an Artifi. Which that my Reader may attain to, I shall set these Things in a clearer Light by the following Figure.



By this the Reader may see, at the first Glance, that the Forehead is governed by & Mars; the right Eye i under the Dominion of O Sol, the left Eye is ruled by The Moon (, or Luna; the right Ear is the Care of As, Jupiter L, the Left of Saturn h, the ruling of the leak C Note is claimed by Venus Q (which by the way is on Reason, that in all unlawful Venereal Encounters, the Nose is so subject to bear the Scars which are gotten those Wars.) And the nimble Mercury Q, the Significa ter of Elequence, claims the Denomination of the Mouth d lan and that very juitly.

Thus have the feven Planets divided the Face amon Of the them, but not with so absolute a Sway, but that than; bu twelve Signs of the Zodiack come in for a Part : An long F therefore the Sign Cancer & presides in the upperme ad, fi

rar rig and Eye

of th

I he fe fad he fa

or in reams xperi mall 1 olly, der th

Of t poift F : As. erfon nd fla

art of Fear. nd his

ion Fart of the Forehead, and A Leo attending upon the unifight Eye-brow, as 1 Sagittary does upon the right Eye, tift, and 2 Libra upon the right Ear: Upon the left Eye and nese Eye-brow, you will find my Aquarius and II Gemini, and M Aries taking Care of the left Ear : & Taurus rules in he middle of the Forehead, and ve Capricorn the Chin; N Scorpio takes upon him the Protection of the Nofe M Virgo claims the Precedence of the right Cheek, and Pifces of the Left. And thus the Face of Man is canon'd out amongst the Signs and Planets, which being arefully attended to, will sufficiently inform the Artift how to pass a Judgment. For according to the Nature of the Sign or Planet ruling, so also is the Judgment to be the Part ruled; which all those that have Underfanding know eafily how to apply.

I shall now proceed to give a particular Judgment of

he several Parts of the Body: And first

Of the Head. A large Head shews a Person stupid, and fa dull Apprehension; also a very small Head signification he same; but the Head of a Man being neither great or small, is the Prognostick of a wife Man; for all Exreams are irregular, and a Deviation from Nature; and sperience has made it manifest, that a great Head and mall Members, do always produce much Indiferetion and olly, both in Man or Woman : But we must also con-

that der the seyeral Parts of the Head: And first,

Of the Hair. The Hair is the only Excrescence of a will Brain; yet the Ancients observe several Things from led by : As, if the Hair be thin, is shews a Man to be of a eak Constitution; but if curled and thick, it shews the of the erson to be of a hot Complexion: If the Hair be stiff. is on id stand upright, either upon the Head, or any other rs, the etten of the Body, it shews a Person extreamly ful ject gnific Fear, and very apt to be frighted. If the Hir be thick Mouth of lank, it shews the Person to be meek and humble,

amon Of the Forehead]. A large Forehead shews a liberal hat than; but the Forehead narrow, denotes a foolish Person, t: And long Forehead shews one apt to learn; a high Fore-permo ad, swelling and round, is a Sign of a crasty Man,

Pa

Eye !

Care o

The Book of knowledge.

54

from each governing Part is the Nature and Inclination of a Man or Woman plainly foretold, if the Person undertaking this Province, or pretending to it, be an Artift. Which that my Reader may attain to, I shall fet these Eye. Things in a clearer Light by the following Figure.



By this the Reader may fee, at the first Glance, tha the Forehead is governed by & Mars; the right Eye under the Dominion of O Sol, the left Eye is ruled b The Moon (, or Luna; the right Ear is the Care As, Jupiter 4, the Left of Saturn h, the ruling of theak C Nose is claimed by Venus Q (which by the way is of Reason, that in all unlawful Venereal Encounters, the flar Nose is so subject to bear the Scars which are gotter Fear, those Wars.) And the nimble Mercury V, the Signific Fear, lank Nose is so subject to bear the Scars which are gotten zer of Eloquence, claims the Denomination of the Mout and that very justly.

Thus have the feven Planets divided the Face amo of the them, but not with so absolute a Sway, but that this bu twelve Signs of the Zodiack come in for a Part : A ong F therefore the Sign Cancer of presides in the uppermed, fw

rar rigl nd

andi In he se e fai

or fr peri pall N blly,

er th oift B : As, rion

rt of d his

tion Part of the Forehead, and of Leo attending upon the unlight Eye-brow, as 1 Sagittary does upon the right Eye, rtift and Libra upon the right Ear: Upon the left Eye and hele Eye-brow, you will find Aquarius and II Gemini, and I Aries taking Care of the left Ear : & Taurus rules in he middle of the Forehead, and ve Capricorn the Chin; Scorpio takes upon him the Protection of the Nofe. Wirgo claims the Precedence of the right Cheek, and Pifces of the Left. And thus the Face of Man is canon'd out amongst the Signs and Planets, which being arefully attended to, will sufficiently inform the Artist ow to pass a Judgment. For according to the Nature the Sign or Planet ruling, so also is the Judgment to e the Part ruled; which all those that have Underanding know easily how to apply.

I shall now proceed to give a particular Judgment of

he several Parts of the Body: And first

Of the Head. A large Head shews a Person stupid, and fa dull Apprehension; also a very small Head signifies e same; but the Head of a Man being neither great or small, is the Prognostick of a wife Man; for all Exeams are irregular, and a Deviation from Nature; and sperience has made it manifest, that a great Head and fall Members, do always produce much Indiferetion and illy, both in Man or Woman : But we must also conthe er the several Parts of the Head: And first,

Eye Of the Hair. The Hair is the only Excrescence of a siled boilt Brain; yet the Ancients observe several Things from Care : As, if the Hair be thin, is shews a Man to be of a of theak Constitution; but if curled and thick, it shews the is or fon to te of a hot Complexion : If the Hair be fliff, ers, and stand upright, either upon the Head, or any other otten Fred the Body, it shews a Person extreamly su ject ignific d lank, it shows the Person to be meek and humble, d his Corft tution inclining to cold.

e amo of the Forehead]. A large Forehead shews a liberal that in; but the Forehead narrow, denotes a foolish Person, rt: A ong Forehead shews one apt to learn; a high Fore-pperm d, swelling and round, is a Sign of a crasty Man,

and a Coward, a Forehead full of Wrinkles, shews a

1

1

M

CO

ar

to

th

tu

Lo

the

TH

for

apt

and

a L

gre

nel

VILL

wh

cho

Per

wea

ard

a se

shev

Foo

Nec

a ri

Man to be envious and crafty.

Of the Eyes, The Eyes being moist and clear, shews Much, good Manners, and an honest Life, but it the Eyes be declining, and looking downward, or red and very great, it betokens fleshly Luft, Small hollow Eyes fignify Covetousness; grey Eyes an evil Man, hollow Eyes a crafty Man, rowling Eyes, a wicked and vicious Man, black Eyes do denote a sharp and piercing Wit, but one lustful and incontinent; great Eyes, denote Sloth, trem bling Eyes, Sluggishnes, glittering Eyes betokens Drunk. enness, smiling and twinkling Eyes shews a merry Life, Eyes of divers Colours, and imall, denotes one crafty and flattering; Eyes turned towards the Nofe, shews a Man given to Women. Great dropping Eyes, with an unftable Countenance, thew a Man mad : The Circle of the Ball green, declares a crafty wicked Man, and a Thief Moilt Eyes denotes Routness of Stomach, perfect Speech and good Countel. Great glittering Eyes shews a May gluttonous and mad. High Eyes, large, clear, pure, and moist, are Tokens of circumspect, diligent Persons, and Lovers. Eyes always running, without Sickness cause it shews foolishness. Small and hollow Eyes, shews cover tous, deceitful, wrathful and angry Men. Chearful Eye betoken just Men, of pleasant Disposition, kind and ho ly. Twinkling Eyes shews a Thief, and one that lay wait to catch and infnare Men, Blear Eyes fignify W hore-master.

Of the Eye brows.] Upright Eye-brows are amiable, buthe Eye-brows hanging over, shew an esseminate Person The Brows very harry, denotes an Impediment in a Man Speech; and the Brows being extended to the Temple

thew a man to be a Sloyen, and uncleanly.

Of the Ears. Open Ears shews a Man to be without Reason and Understanding; great Ears an unwise man and small Ears a Fool: Square Ears, and of a midd Size, shew a learned and wise man.

Of the Nose.] A great Nose shews a good man; all the Nose a deceitful Person. A sharp Nose denotes angry Person, and a Scold: Thick and low, a Person

bad manners. The Nose stretching to the Mouth denotes Honesty, Strength, and Aptness to Learning. A Nose like an Ape, betokens a libidinous and riotous Person.

Of the Nostrils. The Nostrils thick and strong, betokeneth Strength; if round, fair; drawn at length, merry and couragious. The Noltrils parrow and round; are

Tokens of a foolish Person.

Of the Mouth. A very big M outh, with the upper Lip hanging over, fignifies a Man foolish and unsteadfast. also a rash Man, a Babbler, a Glutton, and an ungodly Man. An indifferent large Mouth, shewing a bold and

couragious Man, and a Warriour.

Of the Lips. Thin Lips with a little Mouth, shews an effeminate Person. Slender, thin and fine Lips, beteken Eloquence. Fleshly and great Lips, a Fool. And those whose Teeth bear up their Lips, are generally contumelous Slanders, and unfaithful, also addicted to the

Love of Women,

Of the Face. A lean Face is a Token of a wife Man :the Face plain and flat, denotes a Man full of Strife: The Face without any Rifing or Swelling, denotes a Perfon injurious and unclean; a fleshly Face thews a Man apt to learn; a fad Face sometimes denotes Foolihnese, and sometimes Wisdom. A Fat Face shews a Man to be Liar, and Foolish. A round Face signisses Folly. A great Face hews a Man dull and flow about any Businels. A well proportioned Face, shews a Person to have virtuous Qualities, and to live a commendable Life, whether they be rich or poor.

Of the Voice. A shrill Voice denotes a Person to be cholerick and hasty. A great and hoarse Voice shews a Person to be injurious, and of a merciles Temper. A weak and low Voice shews a Man to be tearful and cowardly. A grave and flow Voice, shews a Man to be of a sedate and quiet Temper, and one of great Strength.

Of the Neck. A Neck inclining to the Right-fide, shews a temperate Man; but turning to the Left-side, a Fool, and a Man given to unlawful Love. A crooked an; al Neck shews a covetous Man. A thick Neck denotes enctes a rude, barbarous, ill-natur'd Man. A long slender

a Man Temple withou ile mai a midd

2WS

Eyes

very

s fig-

Eyes

Man,

one

trem

runk-

Lite,

y and

a Man

unsta

of the

Thief

peech

. Man

re, and

ns, and

aufe it

s cove

1 Eyes

nd ho

nat lay

gnify

able, bu

Perior

Person

Neck shews a Man to be a Coward. A thick and long Neck, a furious and stubborn Person. A mean Neck, a strong and virtuous Man, and one inclined to Learning.

Of the Breast.] A broad Breast is always good, and represents Magnanimity, Boldness, Honesty, and Courage. A narrow Breast denotes Imbecility, or Weakness, both of Body and Mind. A pursy or gross Breast, snews a Man to be morose, cross, and void of Pity. The Paps or Dugs hanging down from the Breast, shews a violent tholerick Man.

Of the Back.] A broad Back is a Sign of Strength; but the mean Proportion of both Back and Breast is always commendable. A crooked or hunch Back, is generally a Token of a niggardly and covetous Person.

of the Belly.] A lank Belly, with a high Breast, denotes a Man of Understanding, Courage, Counsel: But a great Belly shews an indifferent, soolish, proud Man and given to Luxury.

of the Arms.] Very long Arms are a Sign of Boldness, Strength, and Honesty. Short Arms denotes a

Fomenter of Discord and Strife among Friends.

of the Hands. The Hands very hort, denotes a clownish, rude, ill-bred Person, And if fat and fleshy, with the Fingers so also, it shows they are inclined to Thest: Small Hands and long Fingers denotes a Person of a

genteel Carriage, but crafty.

Of the Legs. I Large and well-fet Legs denotes Boldness; large Legs and full of Sinews, shew Fortitude and Strength. Slender Legs denotes Ignorance. Short and fat Legs, Cruelty. Legs crooked and hollowed inwardly, is a Sign of very ill Men. Soft and swelling Legs shews a Man to be of ill Manners. The Skin cross and short, with a sharp Heel, and fat Thighs, denote Madness or Frenzy to happen to that Party.

Of the Feet. | Small and flender Feet denote Hardness

but the Feet full of Flesh declare Foolishness.

M. ogo n

Ì

I

2

MA

fi

e

21

Li

fro

cal

fin

che

thu

For

the

ther

Fing

Fing

in a the whe

II. Of Palmefiry, shewing the various Judgments made from the Hand.

I Shall next fay fomething of Palmefiry, which is a Judgment made of the Conditions, Inclinations, and Fortunes of Men and Women, from the various Lines and Characters, which Nature has imprinted in the Hand, which are almost as various as the Hands that have them. And to render what I shall say more plain, I will in the first place present the Scheme or Figure of a Hand, and explain the various Lines therein.

By this Figure the Reader will feethat one of the Lines. and which indeed is reckoned the Principal, is called the



Line of Life; this Line incloses the Thumb, separating it from the hollow of the Hand. The next to it, which is called the Natural Line, takes its Beginning from the refing of the Fore-finger, near the Line of Life, and reaches to the Table-Line, and generally makes a Triangle thus, A. The Table Line, commonly called the Line of Fortune, begins under the little Finger, and ends near the middle Finger. The Girdle of Venus, which is anoe Madther Line so called, begins near the Joint of the little Finger, and ends between the fore Finger and the middle Finger. The Line of Death is that which plainly appears in a Counter Line to that of Life, and issby some called the Sister-line, ending usually at the other Ends: For when the Line of Life is ended, Death comes, and it can M. O go no farther. There are also Lines in the fleshy Parts,

rdness

long

k, a

ng. d re.

rage:

both

ws a

Paps

olent

gth;

is al-

s ge-

, de-: But Man

Bold. otes a

low #with heft of a

Bold.

de and

ort and

award.

g Legs

ofs and

DA

as in the Ball of the Thumb, which is called the mount of Venus; under each of the Fingers are called mounts, which are each one governed by a feveral Planet; and the Hollow of the Hand is called the Plain of Mars.

I now proceed to give Judgment of these several Lines: And in the first place take Notice, that in Palmeffry the Left hand is chiefly to be regarded; because therein the Lines are most visible, and have the strictest Communication with the Heart and Brains. Now having premifed these, in the next Place observe the Line of Life, and if it be fair, extended to its full Length, and not broken with an Intermixture of cross Lines, it shews long Life and Health; and it is the same if a double Line of Life appears, as there fometimes does. When the Stars appear in this Line, it is a Significator of great Losses and Calamities: If on it there be the Figure of two O's, or a Y, it threatens the Person with Blindness. If it wraps itself about the Table Line, then does it promise Wealth and Honour, to be attained by Prudence and Induftry, if the Line be cut or jagged at the upper End, it denotes much Sickness. If this Line be cut by any Line coming from the mount of Venus, it declares the Person to be unfortunate in Love, and Bufiness also, and threatens him with sudden Death. A Cross between the Line of Life and the Table Line, shews the Person to be very liberal and charitable, and of a noble Spirit. us now fee the Signification of the Table Line.

The Table Line, when broad, and of a lovely Colour, shews a healthful Constitution, and a quiet and contented Mind, and couragious Spirit. But if it have Crosses towards the Little singer, it threatens the Party with much Affliction by Sickness. If the Line be double, or divided in three Parts in any of the Extremities, it shews the Party to be of a generous Temper, and of a good Fortune to support it: But if this Line be fork'd at the End, it threatens the Person shall suffer by Jealousies, Fears and Doubts, and with the Loss of Riches got by Deceit, In three Points such as these . . . are found in it, they denote the Person prudent and liberal, a lover of Learn-

ng. Ene

'n

d

t's

Si

C

ha

ta

pe

rit

fh

by

ne

th

ba

on

Lit

to

M

W

Li

a I

and

tha

ang

tio

beg

his

har

mo

nifi

cro

ing, and of a good Temper. If it spreads it self towards the fore, and middle Fingers, and ends blunt, it denotes Preferment. Let us now fee what is fignified by

The Middle Finger: This Line has in it oftentines (for there is scarce one Hand in which it varies not) divers fignificant Characters: Many small Lines between this and the Table-Line threatens the Party with Sickness, but also give him Hope of Recovery. A half Cross branching into this Line, declare; the Person shall have Honour, Riches, and good Success in all his Undertakings. A half Moon denotes cold and watry Distempers; but a Sun or Star upon this Line promiseth Prosperity and Riches. This Line double in a Woman shews the will have feveral Husbands, but without any Children by them.

The Line of Venus, if it happens to be cut or divided near the Fore-finger, threatens Ruin to the Party, and that it shall befal him by means of lacivious women, and bad Company. Two Croffes upon this Line, one being on the Fore-finger, and the other bending toward the Little finger, shews the Party to be weak, and inclined to Modelty and Virtue; indeed it generally denotes Modesty in Women; and therefore those who desire such

Wives, usually chuse them by this Standard.

The Liver Line, if it be straight and crossed by other Lines, shew the Person to be of a found Judgment, a Piercing Understanding; But if it be winding, crooked, and bending outward, it shews Deceit and Flattery, and that the person is not to be trusted. If it makes a Triangle A, or a Quadrangle D, it shews the Person to be of a noble Descent, and ambitious of Honour and Promotion. If it happens that this line and the middle Line begin near each other, it denotes a Person to be weak in his Judgment, if a Man, but if a Woman, Danger by hard Labour.

The Plain of Mars being in the Hollow of the Hand, most of the Lines passthrough it, which render it very fignificant: This Plain being hollow, and the Lines being Learn- crooked and distorted, thereat the Party to fall by his ing. Enemies. When the Lines beginning at the Wrist are

DS

long

. nes: the the inimiand

unt

nts, and

roong ot tars ffes

0's If it mise In-End, any the and

n the o be Let lour,

ented roffes much vided s the For-End,

Fears eceit. they

long within the Plain, reaching the Brawn of the Hand, they shew the Person to be one given to quarrelling, often in Broils, and of a hot and fiery Spirit, by which he shall suffer much Damage. If deep large Crosses in the middle of the Plain, it shews the Party shall obtain Honour by Martial Exploits; but if it be a Woman, that she shall have several Husbands, and easy Labour with her Children.

The Line of Death is fatal, when any Croffes or broken Linesappear in it; for they threaten the Person with Sickness and a short Life. A clouded Moon appearing therein, threatens a Child-bed Woman with Death. A bloody Spot in the Line, denotes a violent Death. A Star like a Comet, threatens Ruin by War, and Death by Pessilence. But if a bright Sun appear therein, it Promises long Life and Prosperity.

As for the Lines in the Wrist, being fair, they denote good Fortune; but if crossed and broken, the contrary.

Thus much with respect to the several Lines in the Hand. Now as to the Judgment to be made from the Hand itself: If the Hand be fost and long, and lean withal, it denotes the Person of a good Understanding, a lover of Peace and Honesty, discreet, serviceable, a good Neighbour, and a Lover of Learning. He whose Hands are very thick, and very short, is thereby fignified to be faithful, flrong, and labourious, and that cannot long retain Anger. He whose Hands are full of Hairs, and those Hairs thick, and great ones, if his Fingers withal be crooked he is thereby noted to be luxurious, vain, falle, of a dull Understanding and Disposition, and more soolish than wife. He whose Hands and Fingers do bend upwards is commonly a Man liberal, serviceable, a Keeper of Secrecy, and apr, to his Power, (for he is feldom fortunate) to do any Man a Courtely. He whole Hand is sliff, and will not bend at the upper Joint near his Finger, is always a wrerched miserable Person, covetous, obstinate, incredulous, and one that will believe nothing that contradicts his own private Interest.

And thus much shall suffice to be said of Judgments

made by Palmeftry.

III. The

]

H

HI. Of the Signification of Moles in any Part of the Body.



A Mole on the Forehead of Man or Woman, denotes they shall grow Rich, and attain to great Possessions, being beloved of their Friends and Neighbours.

A Mole on the Eye-brow shews a Man to be incontinent, and given to the Love of Women; but if be a Woman, it signifies a good Husband.

He or she that has a Mole on the Nose, fignifies they

love their Pleasure more than any thing else.

A Mole on the Chin, shew the Party shall never stand in need of his Kin, but shall get Money, and grow very Rich.

A Mole on the Neck, denotes him honourable and prudent in all his Actions: But if a Woman, it shews her of a weak Judgment, and apt to believe the worst of her Husband.

A Mole on a Man's Shoulder fignifies Adversity, and threatens him with an unhappy End: But a Woman having a Mole in the same Place, it shews she shall abound in Honours and Riches.

A Man or Woman having a Mole on their Wrist or Hand, denotes increase of Children, but Afflictions in old Age.

A Man

idour fhe her

orovith ring A Star Penifes

the the vith good ands

note

ig rethofe rooke, of olifh upeeper eldom Hand

ar his etous, othing

. The

64 The Book of Unowledge.

A Man or Woman having a Mole near the Heart, upon the Breast, shews them irregular, wicked, and malicious,

A Mole on the Belly, shews the Person shall be ad-

dicted to Gluttony and Lasciviousness.

A Mole on the Knee, shews a Man shall be fortunate in marrying, and that his Wife shall be beautiful, virtuous, and very wealthy: A Woman having one in the same Place, shews she shall be virtuous, happy, and fruitful in Children.

A Mole on the Ancle, denotes the Man to be affectionate, and act the Parc of a Woman, like Sardanapalus at the Sprining-wheel; and a Woman having the like,

she shall affect to be Lord over her Husband.

A Mole on the Foot, shews a Man prosperous in getting Riches, and happy in his Children. If a Woman has the same, it also betokens her the same Happiness.

IV. Of the Interpretation of Dreams, as they relate no



To dream you are bit by a Serpent. fignifies some Danger will befal you by secret and subtle Ene-

mies. To dream you fly in the Air, fignifies a speedy Journey, or some hasty News. To dream you fight, and overcome, fignifies you will get the better in Law-fuits or other Controverses. To dream a Lion fawns upon you. denotes the Favour of great Persons. To dream of black Coffins and Mourners, denotes the Death of some loving Friend or Relation. To dream you fee a Friend dead. denotes the Party to be in good Health. To dream you are in a Field of standing Corn, betokens Prosperity and Joy. To dream of gathering up small Pieces of Money, betokens Loss and D. sappointment; but receiving of money, Profit and Advantage. To dream you are on Horse. back, and that he runs away with you, denotes you fhall speedily be called away on some Business contrary to your liking. A Woman dreaming the kiffes another Woman. denotes Disappointment in Love and Barrenness. To dream you are pleasantly failing on a calm Water, denotes a peaceable and quiet Life; but if a Storm arife. expect Troubles. For a Woman to dream a Ring is put on her Finger, denotes Success in Love, and marriage; but if it be suddenly took off, or fall off, it signifies Difappointment in Love, and the breaking off the march. To dream of Fire denotes Anger and Loss. To dream you fee a Sow with Pigs, denotes Fruitfulness. To dream you are hunting a Hare, and the escapes, betokens Loss and Disappointment in Business. To dream a Gold-chain falls from your Neck, betokens the Loss of the Favour of Friends. To dream you are courting a beautiful Woman, betokens Flattery. To dream you are forced against your Will to'descend from a pleasant Hill, betokens falling from Promotion, and Disappointment in Preferment. To dream of a sudden Fit of Joyat the Sight of any Thing, betokens the Arrival of Friends. To dream you are at Panquets, but do not Eat, betokens Scarcity. To dream one puts a new Glove on, and it remains fo, betokens new Friendship, or Marriage. To dream you fall into a deep Pit, denotes some sudden Surprize and Danger. A Woman to dream she is with Child, denotes Sorrow and Heavinefs. To dream that you quench Fire, denotes overcoming Anger, and Recovery

is,

d-

ir-

he

nd

10-

lus

ike,

get-

nan

Enemics

covery from Sickness. To dream you hear a Voice, but fee not what utters it, denotes you shall be deluded by feigned Pretenders. To dream you are walking in a Garden of Flowers, and among Groves of Trees, denotes much Pleasure and Delight to ensue from virtuous Conversation. To dream of Moons contending in the Firmament, denotes Divisions among Friends and Relations. To dream your Teeth are drawn, or dropt out, denotes the Loss of Children, or other Relations. To dream of drinking unmercifully, denotes you will fall into some violent hot Disease. To dream of Thunder, I ightning, and a troubled Sky, denotes Displeasure. Crosses and Sickness. To dream you are pursued by furious wild Beafts, but cannot avoid them, denotes Danger from Enemies. To dream you fee your deceased Brothers and Sisters, fignifies long Life. To dream you are shooting in a Bow, signifies Honour and Preferment, To dream you manage Bufiness of great Concernment, fionifies Obstruction. To dream you are making Candles, fignifies Rejoycing. To dream you are going to hear Divine Service, fignifies Consolation. To dream you hear Dogs bark, and to be disturbed thereat, fignihes the Overthrow of your Enemies. To dream you are with Jesus Christ, signifies Consolation. To dream you build a Church, or erect an Altar. fignifies some of your Family will become a Priest. To dream you see your Telf sitting, or lying in a Church, signifies change of Apparel. To dream that you are playing with Dogs, is a very good Sign.

v. of

D

V. Of the Ancient Wheel of Fortune, approved of, and affirmed by the most eminent Philosophers; by which any Thing you desire to know, may readily and easily be resolved, according to the Rules of Art.

ut

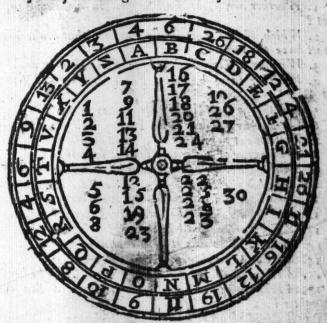
by

2

es

nirept n3. ill mre. fuıned ou nt, nc, anto am niare vou our our of

13



Meaning of this Wheel of Fortune, and how such Questions as you propound may be resolved by it: First, Pitch upon what Number you like best, but let it not exceed 30: Then take the Number of the Day, as it is set down, and the Number of the Circle of the Wheel above the Letters, which must be the Letters that begin your Name. Then put the Numbers altogether, and divide them by 30, and look in the Body of the Wheel for what remains; and if it happen in the upper Part of the Wheel, your Answer will be in the Affirmative, if in the lower Part, the Negative. In like manner, to know if the Party shall obtain their Love.

Love, take the Number that stands over the first Letter of your Name, and of the Planet and Day of the Week; divide the Total of these by 30: If it be over, it will come to pass; if under, not.

Questions to be answered by the Wheel of Fortune.

1. Whether any Fight shall happen in a Campaign, or

not ?

2. Which of the contending Parties, that make War, shall have the Victory.

3. Whether a Town besieged, shall be taken or not?

4. Whether there shall be a Peace between two Princes at War?

Whether a Captain be couragious, or not?

6. The Favour you defire of a Person, shall you obtain it?

7. Preferment desired shall a Man obtain it?

8. The Favour of a Prince, fall it be gained ?

Shall a Captain be in Favour with his General?

11. In a Suit of Law, who shall overcome?

12. A Prisoner, Shall he obtain his Liberty?

13. A fick Person, shall be recover?

14. Sickness, bow long it shall continue?

15. Shall a Man obtain what he defires?

16. A Wife, shall her Husband have a Child by her?
17. A Woman with Child, shall she have a Son or a Daughter?

18. A Child, shall it be happy or unhappy?
19. Things stelen, shall they be recovered?

20. Shall the Year be plentiful?

21. A Voyage at Sea, shall it be fortunate?

22. What Trade Shall a Man thrive by ?

23. Shall a Man gain by Marriage ?

24. A Ship, Shall it make a good Voyage?

25. Is it good to take it or not. 26. Shall a Man be rich or poor?

Thefe, or any other Questions of the like Nature,

may be resolved by this antient Wheel of Fortune.

To proceed upon any Question by this Wheel, first chuse what Number you please: As 7, 8, 9, &c. then take the Number of the Day, set all in Order; then take

he

will une.

Letter

War,

t ? Princes

rin it?

orun?

her?

lature, e. el, first c. then en take

the

the Number you shall find in the Wheel, upon the first Letter of your Name; For Example, If your Name be George, you may take G, and the Number which is over it; all which set down within the Wheel; and having added all into one Sum, which divided by 30, and set by the Rest; As for Instance, If your total Number amount to 145, divide that by 30, and there will 25 remain; which Number you must look for on the Wheel, and if it be in the uppermost half, the Matter will succeed; if not, misearry.

And by the like Process you may find cut any Thing you would know; always observing, that the Numbers in the Wheel exceed not 30; as you may see in the Wheel.

VI. Alphabetical Tables, rightly resolving sundry Questions and Demands, & c.

1. Which of the opposite Parties that are at War with one another shall get the better.

A	B	C	D	E	F	G 7 P 13 Z	H
13		L L	24' M	22 N 12 X 6	3	7	6
	K	L	M	N	0	P	Q
20 R	1 \$	10	23 V	12	8	13	
R	S	T		X	Y	2	
13.	9	8	2	6	. 6	4	A A

Now to put this Alphabet rightly in Practice, you must find out the proper Names of the contending Parties, who shall either make Wars, or go to Law with each other: Then put those Names into Latin, and let it be in the Mominative Case Singular, observing the Orthography; and then as you fee in the Alphaber, place unto each of those Names the Number belonging to him, according to the Table here before we tten, and put the Total of the faid Numbers toge ; or which is the same Thing, each Man by himself and when you have so done, divide them by 9, and by what remains on the one Part and the other, you shall find it with Fase. Next take Notice of the following Rules, by which you may learn what shall befal the one and the other : And if it happen, that after you have divided the whole by 9, nothing

days of your wa

sal alissi bac

ALIEN CLASS

all to take

3/4 2/07 05/

9 11 05 to Free

nothing remains, you must take the last 9 instead thereof,

as Experience will afterwards teach you.

Now it very rarely, if at all, ever happens, that the opposite Parties are of the same Name, therefore search diligently for their right Names, and that you may be the better acquainted with this Rule, suppose, for Example's sake; that those two contending Parties should be seter and Paul, if you do but consider what has been laid down before, you shall be able to give a right Judgment. But you must lay this down for a certain Maxim, That the Divine Being is the great Causer and Disposer of all Effects, changing and altering them according to his own Will. And therefore what is here said, is according to the Starry Influences, when no superiour Power interposes.

P 13	makes Gaven	P 13	inortansity
T 8			makes 4 times
R 13	refleth 4.	U 2	rens t.
Sum 67	111	Sum 37	\$ 2 P

And so in this Instance is shewed unto you their Names, Numbers, and Sums; which being divided by 9, to Peter there remains 4, and unto Paul rest 1.

The following Table likewise lets you see which of the two shall get the better, according to the Rule foregoing.

I	新年的一直,149 二百年至61	3	5	7	91	1
2	The Conqueror.	1	4	0	8	O
3	preside respect	2	5	7	9	1.1
4		1	3	6	8	
5	The Conqueror.		4	7	9	
6	A CAMER AS SHOWN	1	3	5	8	, A
7	186023.04	21	4	6	8	
8	branch and of the	7	3	3	7	
9	ter as year of	2	4	6	3	

To find out whether a Person speaks true or faile. First write the Persons Name in Latin, upon whom you would try this Experiment; and what the Name

in int der

the

t

C

to

in

1

16

1

18

R

8

4.

of the thoirem Boy

5.

who that' en

ment : roder

sain of misni

There i brights

than is the characters

1 1 Transol

Lance Laner.

as to sugaria of

the Lett the

the

of that Day was, in which they told you the Story, and put the Numbers thereto belonging, to each of their Letters, according to the following Alphabet. Then make one total Sum of all those Numbers, adding 20 thereunto; and then divide the whole by 7, and if the remain. ing Number be even, the Story's false; if odd, 'tis true. BIOC D E A n be-10 20 4 14 6 you N L M Di 18 11 11 12 4 14 fects, VATE R S VX Will. 10 1 2 3 1 4 Star-

> 3. To know whether the Husband or the Wife shall be the longer Liver.

> To refolve this Question, the proper Names both of the Man and the Woman must be writ in Latin, and the Number belonging to each Letter added thereto, as in the foregoing Alphaber; then gathering the Number into one Total, divide them by 7: And if the Remainder be even, the Man shall live the longest; but if odd, the Woman.

> 4. To tell whether a Woman with Child fall bave a Boy or a Girl.

> The Refolution of this is by writing the proper Names. of the Father and Mother, and the Name of the Month wherein the conceived; Then put all the Numbers of those Letters together, dividing them by 7: And if the remaining Number be even, 'twill be a Girl; if odd, a Boy.

> 5. To know whether a new born Child shall live long or die quickly.

> To resolve this, first set down the Parents Names, and the Day on which the Child was born; putting to each Letter its Number, as in the last Question: The collect the total Sum, and put it to 25; after which divide the whole by 7 : And if what remain be an even Number. the Child is but short-liv'd; but if it be odd, the contrary.

To

their by 9,

eof,

the

arch

e the

ple's

and

of the going. all W

life. whom Name

unil

all of

6. To know which of the Calestial Signs rules at the Birth of any Person.

2	2	3	4	4	6	7	8
A	B	Ć	Ď	É	F	G	H
9	0	20	0	40	50	60	70
I	K	L	M	40 N	50	P	Q
80 R	0	100	2.00	300	400	500	Q
R	\$	T	v	X	Y	Z	

To know this, you must take the Numbers belonging to each Letter of the Name of the Party you desire to know, and of his Parents in Latin; by the fore going Alphabet; then collect those Numbers into one total Sum, dividing the same by 124; and if there remains 1, it signifies Leo; if 2. Aquarius; 3, Virgo; 4 Sagittarius; 5, Cancer, 6. Taurus; 7, Aries: 8. Libra; 9, Scorpio; 20, Capricorn; 11, Pisces: 12, Gemini.

VI. Pleasant Questions in Arithmetick

A Thief breaking into an Orchard, sto'e a certain Number of Pears, and at his coming out he met with three Men, one after another, who threatned to accuse him of Thest; and for to appeale rhem, he gave unto the first Man half the Pears that he stole, who returned him back 12 of them : Then he gave unto the Second half of them he had remaining, who returned him back 7; And unto the third Man he gave half his Refidue, who returning him back 4; and in the End he had Hill remaining 20 Pears. Now do I demand how many Pears he stole in all? To answer this Question you must work backwards; for if you take 4 from 20, there will remain 16, which being doubled make 32, from which abate 7, and there will remain 25, which being doubled, makes 50; from which subtract 12, and there will remain 18, which again doubled, make 76, the true Number of Pears that he gathered.

2. Let the Party that thinketh, double the Number which he thought, which done, bid him multiply the Sum of them both by 5, and give you the Product (which

they

be

of

do the pla

del

to [el]

Pe

as 1

me

WC

we

for

had

ly

the

Per

tw

and his

rel

no Ste

od

it)

mi

W

73

they will never refuse to do it, it being so far above Number thought) from the which if you abate the last Figure of the Product (which will always be a Cypher, or 5), the Number thought will remain.

Example: Let the Number thought be 53, which doubled maketh 106, and multiplied by 5, makes 5303 then if you take away the Cypher which is in the last place, there will remain 53, the Number thought

3. A certain Man having three Daughters, to the Eldest he gave 22 Apples, to the Second he gave 16 Apples, and to the Third he gave 10 Apples, and sent them to the Market to sell them, and gave them Command to sell one as many for a Penny as the other (namely 7 a Penny and every one to bring him Home so much Money as the other, and neither change either Apples or Manies

one with another: How could that be;

This to some may feem impossible; but to the Arithmeticians very easy. For whereas the Eldest had 3 penny. worths and one Apple over, the Second two Pennyworths, and two Apples over, and the Youngest had one Penniworth and three Apples over : So that the Youngest had so many single Apples and one Penniworth, as the Eldest had Pennyworths and one Apple over, to confequently the Second proportionably to them both. They made their Market thus : A Steward coming to by Fruit for his Lady, bought all the Apples they had at 7 a Penny, leaving the odd ones behind; then had the elbest Sister three pence and one Apple, the middle Sister two pence and two Apples, and the Youngest one Penny and three Apples. The Steward bringing the Fruit to his Lady, the liked it so well, that she fent him for the rest; who replied, There was but few remaining; she notwithstanding sent him for them at any Rate. The Steward coming to the Market again, could not buy the odd Apples under a Penny-a-piece (who was fain to give it) then had the youngest Sister three Pennyworths, the middle Sister two Pennyworths, and the Eldest one penniworth, and so they had all four Pence a piece, and yet fold

otal
s F,
ittai 9,

irth

8

H

70

Q

ging

e to

oing

met d to gave o rethe him Refi-

had many muft will which bled,

mber the which they

true

The Book of Unowledge.

fold as many for a Penny one as another, and neither changed Apples nor Monies one with another, as they were commanded.

4. A Man bought 100 Eggs at three a Penny, having 120 to the Hundred, also he bought 100 more at two a Penny, having likewise a 120 to his Hundred; these Eggs being mingled, he sold them for two Pence, and 120 to the Hundred as he bought them; the Question is,

Whether he gained or loft in the Bargain?

If you work by the Rule of Three direct, you shall find that his 120 Eggs at 3 for a Penuy, came to 3 Shillings 4 Pence, and his 120 at 2 for a Penny, come to 5 Shillings, which being added, makes 8 Shillings 4 Pence. Then again, to see what they come to at 5 for two Pence, work likewife by the Rule of Three direct, and you shall find that 240, at 5 for two Pence, comes but to 8 Shillings, whereby the Seller loseth 4 Pence of the Money they arst cost him,

The End of the Third Part.



THE

retu E cien ron Mot ither they

ving wo a thefe and on is,

shall Shile to gs 4

5 for rect. omes e of

HE

THE

South Brand of the County on Kenny bed Toron on the Your Line France

BOOK OF KNOWLEDGE; Company of the said of the state of the state of

Treating of the up to commend

Visdom of the Ancients.

The Fourth Part.

The Farmer's Kalendar: Containing 1. Perpetual Prognostications for Weather. 2. The whole Mystery of Husbandry. 3. The Complete and Experienced Farrier, Cowleck, Shepherd, and Swine-berd, &c.

Year is the Principal Part of Time, by which not only the Ages of Men and other Things but also the Times of many Actions in the World (their Beginning, Progress, Continuance, and Intervals) are measured: And is a Periodical Revoluion of a great Circle of Months and Days, in which the four Seasons of Spring, Summer, Autumn, and Winter are, after one Revolution of the Sun, ordained to teturn to their Courses.

But there are divers Sorts of Years, as faith the Ancients, according to divers Nations, which are different rom one another, reduced to the Rule of Coelettial Motions. The Year is divided in Astronomical and Poitical Parts.

The Astronomical Year is twofold; that is, Solar and Lunar.

The

The Solar Year is the Time in which the Sun, by his stho proper Motion departing from one Point of the Ecliptick, hus, returns to the same again. And this is called either Na. Marc The tural or Syderial.

1. The Natural, or Tropical Year, is the Space of sufe Time in which the Sun departing out of the Tropical, E. 245, quinoctial or Solftitial Point, and returning through the E. 1 out an; clipick, returneth to the same again.

This N tural or Tropical Year is also Twofold; mean sority

or equal, and true, also called unequal.

The mean or equal Tropical Year, contains 365 Days, cepin

Hours, 49 Minutes, 15 Seconds.

The true or unequal Tropical Year, is sometimes more and sometimes less than the equal, by 6 or 7 Minutes; fo it increaseth, or decreaseth according to the swift or flow Progress of the Equinoctial or Solstitial Points,

2. The Syderial Year, is the Space of Time in which ath i the Sun returns from the same Star from whence he de- cord parted; and is 365 Days, 6 Hours, 6 Minutes; but in eit the Seconds there is a Difference among the Authors. ime

Now the Lunar Year, is likewife Twofold; the Com- e Z mon, which is 12 Moons, or 354 Days, 8 Hours, &c. wal

The Embilismal, which is 13 Moons, or Lunations con- me

taining 383 Days, 21 Hours, &c.

The Political or Civil Years, be such as are commonly ours, used for the Distinction of Times, wherein respect had pare either to the Motion of the Sun, or Moon only, or to e Zo them both together, according to the Custom of divers onth Nations.

e Mo The Julian, or old Roman Year confisting of 365 Days and 6 Hours: This Julian Account, or Year, is riod used by the English, Muscowites, Syrians, Abassines, and son, Ethiopians, though the Name of their Mouths differ. It is held to begin (which the Vulgar) on the first of January; which is therefore called News Year's Day: But according to the State Accounts, the Year begins not till and the state Accounts, the Year begins not till and the state Accounts. the 25th of March at which Time they alter the Date of ads next will be reckoned the first Day of Fanuary next will be reckoned the first Day of the Year, 1725; but because the State first Account begins not till the

2 3th

ies a

velft

con.

y his 5th of March, they commonly write the Date double, tick, hus, 17¹⁹/₂₀, from the first of January till the 25th of Nas March, after which they write only, 1720.

more

2 5th

The Gregorian, or New Roman Year, is so called, beof use mended by Pope Gregory XIII. consists of 365 l, E. 295, 5 Hours, 49 Minutes, and 12 Seconds: It begins he E. nour 22d of December, being 10 Days before the Jum; and is received in all Countries, owning the Aunear sority of the See of Rome, and in some Protestant Counies also; as in the fix or seven Provinces, Utretcht Days, ceping the Julian Account.

I. Of Months.

ites; ift or THE Months by which we measure the Year, are of two Sorts, viz. Astronomical Political, and each which ath feveral Divisions; Astronomical or Natural, are e de- cording to the Motion of the Sun and Moon; and it in either Solar or Lunar; the Solar, are the Spans of ime in which the Sun runs through a twelfth Part of Com- e Zodiack, of which there are two Sorts, mean, or Ec. jual ; true, or unequal : An equal Solar Month, is the con- me in which the Sun, by his mean Motion, goeth a velfth-part of the Zodiack, and is always 30 Days, 10 had parent, is according to the true Motion of the Sun thro's to e Zodiack; for when he is in, or near his Apogeon, the livers onths are longer; but when he is in, or near his Pe-Moon's Motion, and are chiefly threefold, viz. First, ar, is modical, which is the Space of Time in which the mon, by her mean Motion, goeth through the Zodiack, and is about 27 Days, 8 Hours. Secondly, Synodical, which is the Space of Time from one Conjunction to anomy, being performed according to the Moon's mean Motion in 29 Days, 22 Hours, 44 Minutes, and about 4 Secondary, but according to the Moon's true Motion, it is metimes greater or lesser, by about 12 Hours. Thirdly, it is motion of Illumination, or Apparition, is faid to the Large of Large Month of Illumination, or Apparition, is faid to the Large of Large Month of Illumination, or Apparition, is faid to 28 Days, or four Weeks, it being the longest Time ton, they are shorter. Lunar Months are referred to that

74 The Book of knowledge.

that the Moon is to be seen between Change and Change. Lastly, The Political Months are civil and usual, as every Nation best pleases; which differ both in Proportion and Name.

II. Of the Days and Hours.

Ays are either Natural or Artificial: A Day Natural Ciral is one intire Revolution of the Sun about theen, Earth, which is performed in 24 Hours, containing it both Day and Night: And this Day the English beginning at Mid-night; but the Astrologers begin at Mid-day, end I Noon. An Artificial Day is from Sun rising to Sun set wall ting; differs in length of equal Hours, according to pinn the Sun's Place in the Zodiack, and Latitude of the Reseases gion, but in unequal Hours, (called Planetary Hours ting are 22, so that one Hour is the 12th Part of the Day him be it long or short, and the Hours that make an Artificial Day are from 6 to 6; that is, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13 ells 1.2, 3, 4, 5, 6.

I shall now give some brief Directions for the Knowlveni

ledge of the Weather.

III. Signs of fair Weather.

Clouds before him into the West. If at the Riss es we there appears a Circle about him, and it vanisheth equal ery. away. If the Sun set red. If the Moon be clear that the Days after the Change, or three Days before the Full. aping the Clouds appear with yellow Edges. A cloudy Ske the clearing against the Wind. The Rain-bow after Rai ry appearing meanly red. Mists coming down from the Hills, and settling in the Vallies; or white Mists riss from the Waters in the Evening. Crows or Rave gaping against the Sun. Beetles slying in the Evening Bats slying abroad sooner than ordinary. Many Flies Grots playing in the Sun-Shine at Evening.

IV. Sigams

F

his ri Char

IV. Signs of Rain.

and

ds rifi

F the Sun be fiery red at his rising. If he shews pale and wan. If red and black Clouds be about him at his rising. If the Moon three or four Days after the Change is blunt at both Ends, the thicker, the more. Natural Circle about the Moon. If the great Stars be only ut the en, and they look only dim. The Rain-bow appearationing in a fair Day, the greater it is, the more Rain-birds beginvashing themselves. The chattering of a Pye, Peacocks ay, end Ducks often crying. The Owl crying chiwit often; in sewallows slying low; the working of an Insect called a ling topinner. Many Worms appearing above Ground. The Hounding of Fleas, Knats, &c. The Soot falling much from the Day himneys. The Sweating of Stones. A Circle round a Artif Candle. Aches in ancient Peoples Limbs or Corns.

It, Itselfs heard at a farther Distance than usual. Sparks gathering together in the Fire. No Dew Morning nor Knowlyening, &c. All these are sure Signs of Rain.

V. Signs of Wind or Tempeft.

ED Clouds appearing in the Morning. Much shooting of Stars. The Rainbow red. Black Cir-Risines with red Streaks about the Moon. Stars dim and equal ery. Autumn fair, a windy Winter. Clouds flying swift ar the the Air. Fire burning pale or huzzing. Ravens Full. sping themselves with their Wings. The high flying of dy Ske Hern. Crying of Swine. The Herb Tretoil looking er Rairy rough.

VI. Of the Rain-bow.

Evenit HE Rain-bow, is that Bow which the Almighty
Flies Was pleased to place in the Firmament, as a Token
Noath, that he would drown the Earth no more. But
to the natural Cause of it, it is caused by the SunV: Sigams striking upon a hollow Cloud, when its Edge is re-

The Book of Knowledge.

76 pelled and driven back against the Sun; and thus ariseth Variety of Colours, by the mixing of Clouds, Air and fiery Light together; there it is seen in Opposition to the Sun, for the most part in the Evening.

VII. Of Rain.

THE Ancients ascribe Rain to be a cold and earthly Vapour or Humour, is exhaled from the Earth and Waters by the Beams of the Sun, and carried into the middle Region of the Air, where, by the Extremity of the Cold, it is thickened into the Body of a Cloud; and afterwards being dissolved through an Accession of Heat, it falleth upon the Earth: And this is done by God's it falleth upon the Earth: And this is done by God's Power, and at his Appointment, as the Prophet Ama ing witneffeth, Amos iv. 7. and ix. 6.

VIII. Of Hail.

TAil is nothing but Rain congealed into Ice by the Coldness of the Air, freezing the Drops after the Whit diffolving of the Cloud; and the higher it comes, and the longer it tarries in the Air; the rounder and leffer it is: We have sometimes great Showers of Hail in the Heat of Summer after a Thunder-clap; which doth manifest, that the Air at that Time is extream cold, thus to congeal the Water therein, notwithstanding the Heat then upon Earth.

IX. Of Snow.

Now, (as fay the Ancients) is of the same Humour that Hail is, but only loofer-parts; and therefore in the Summer-time is melted into Rain before it cometh down.

X. Of Froft and Dew.

T N the Day-time, through the Heat of the Sun, there is Lacold and moist Vapour drawn up a little from the Earth:

Ean upo the and are

clea and prop

> Eart gion beat

Exha reun ence

withi reak f the le, a

fate Moun ave i loubt okin

leart arth

Earth; which, after the fetting of the Sun, descends upon the Earth again, and is called Dew: But if by n to the Sharpness of the Air it be congealed, is called Frost; and therefore in hot Season, and windy Weather, Dews are not so frequent, nor so much, as after a calm and a clear Night: For when Frosts happens, they dry up wet and Moisture; for the Ice being melted, the Water is rthly and proportionably less.

XI. Of the Wind.

IN 7 Ind is faid to be an Exhalation hot and dry; en gendered in the Bowels of the Earth; and being gotten out, is carried fide-long upon the Face of the Earth, and cannot mount upwards above the middle Region of the Air, which by reason of its Coldness doth beat it back, so as by much Strife, and by meeting other Exhalations rifing, its Motion is forced to be rather y the round, than right in its falling; and this makes it a the Whirl-post or Whirl-wind, which oftentimes by its Vioand lence carrieth many Things with it from place to place.

XII. Of Earthquakes.

ous to THE Ancients affirm, That the Cause of Earth-I quakes is plenty of Winds gotten and confined Heat within the Bowels of the Earth, which is ftriving toreak forth, causing a Shaking, or sometimes a Cleaving f the Earth, and thereby the Destruction of many Peole, and Ruin of whole Towns and Cities, as the fad mour fate of Sicily has but lately shown us, by finking of refore dountains, and raising of Vallies. But though what I meth ave faid may be the Natural Cause of Earthquakes, yet oubtless the final Cause is God's Anger against a prooking finful People; which ought to make all our fearts to tremble, lest God for our Sins should cause the arth under us to do so.

here is m the arth:

ifeth

and

the

y of and

Heat,

God's

Amos

n the h ma-

XIII. Of Thunder and Lightning.

Hunder and Lightning is occasioned by an Exhala tion hot and dry, and being carried up into the middle Region of the Air, and there inclosed into the Body of a Cloud: Now these two Contrarieties being thus thut or inclosed into one Place together, they fall at Variance, whereby the Water and Fire agree not till they have broken through, so that Fire and Water fly out of the Clouds, the breaking whereof makes that Noise which we call Thunder, and the Fire is the Lightning which is first feen, though the Thunder-crack be first given; because our Sight is quicker than our Hearing For the sooner the Thunder is heard after the Lightning is feen, the nearer it is to us.

XIV. Of the Eclipses and Causes.

By an Eclipse in general, is understood a Defect of Light happening in some of the Coelestial Bodies and is caused by the Interposition of an Opaque Bod and our Sight; now the Opinion of Astronomers are that all the Planets of themselves are dark Bodies, having no Light but what they receive from the Sun; but th Sun and fixt Stars are naturally luminous; whence it wil follow, that any Planet interposing betwixt the Sun an our Sight, fo also our primary Planet coming betwir the Sun and its fecondary, deprives that fecondary of it Light, and consequently renders such secondary Plane un-illuminated to its primary.

2. Of Eclipses of the Sun.

An Eclipse of the Sun is caused by the diametrical la terpolition of the Moon betwixt the Sun and the Earth muc which commonly happens at the New Moon, or when for rare is in Conjunction with the Sun; but every New Mod and doth not cause an Eclipse because of her Latitude; y tal; the Sun seldom escapeth an Year together without a Sun pearing eclipsed in some part of the Earth or other; be reac

cau Al

just a I

gre

ren

if 1

the

of t

pri

Ea

per

hap

of dos

Mo of t

fuff the

get Sun

Bo

Cen

Lin

con cide

are but

N

cause twice in one Year the Sun and one Node meet : Also if the Conjunction, or New Moon doth not happen just at the Sun's passing by the Node, but within half a Degree from the Node, he then must suffer an Eclipse greater or leffer, according as the Node is nearer or remoter from him at the Time of true Conjunction; but if the meeting of the Sun, and either Node happen at the very full Moon, then he shall totally escape an Eclipse of the New Moon.

3. Of Eclipses of the Moon.

An Eclipse of the Moon, is nothing but her being dee fire Earth betwirt the Sun and her, which can never hap-Earth betwixt the Sun and her, which can never happen, but when the Moon is at full; nor doth it always' happen then, because of her Latitude, for if the Sun of the Semidiameter of the Moon and the Earth's Shadow, at the Time of the true full, be more than the Moon's Latitude, she will be eclipsed; but if the Sun of the Semidiameter be less than the Latitude, she cannot fuffer an Eclipse that's full; and though every sull Moon there are not an Eclipse, yet she rarely paffeth a Year together without being eclipsed little or much, for the Sun paffeth her Nodes every Year.

4. Eclipses are either Total or Partial.

Total Eclipses are such as quite over the illuminated Body, and are either central or not; central are when the Centers of the Sun, Earth and Moon be in a straight ry of it Line, or when the Centers of the Sun, Earth and Moon Plane concide: Not central, are when the Center do not concide, though notwithstanding they may be total: Partial, are when the Sun, Moon, or other luminous Bodies are but partly darkned.

rical It Now the Moon being less than the Earth, and the Earth of Earth much less than the Sun, solar Eclipses are never or very when strately total; yet if it happen the Month be Perigon, w Moo and the Sun Apogeon, an Eclipse of the Sun may be tode; yet al; for then the Moon's apparent Diameter exceeds the hout a Sun's confiderably, and her quick and perfect Shadow ner; be reaches the Superfices of the Earth, by which fuch Pla-

o the to the being y fall ot til

fly out Noise aring htning

efect o Bodies e Bod ers are having out the

e it Wi un an betwix

cau

ces that are situated within the Compass of this perfed Shadow, (the Diameter which is about 300 Miles) do lose the whole Light of the Sun, which has caused such Darkness, that the Stars have appeared at Noon-day, and so dreadful, that the Birds have fell to the Ground.

XV. Of the Four Quarters of the Year; and first of the Spring.

HE Spring, or Vernal Quarter, begins when the Sun enters into the Ram or Aries, (which is with us the tenth Day of March, astronomically) thereby making the Days and Nights equal to all the World, the Sun then rifing due East, and setting due West. This Quarter continues while the Sun goes through Aries, Tanrus, and Gemini.

This Quarter is naturally hot and moift; the most tem perate in all the Year, being both pleasant and healthful and most convenient for the taking of Physick, either to remove Chronical Distempers, or to prevent them to

Time to come.

Of the Sun.

The Summer, or Estival Quarter, begins when the XVI Sun touches the first Minute of Cancer, or the Crab thereby making the longest Days and shortest Nights, to thereby making the North fide of the Equinox, which fan usually happeneth about the rith of June; after which the Days decrease. This Quarter continues till the Sun hath gone through Cancer, Leo, and Virgo.

This Quarter is hot and dry; for then the Sun is in his in the full Heighth and Strength, bringing to Perfection the Pro or Sh ductions of the Earth, the Time of gathering in the Har Peafe vest being chiefly in the last Month of this Quarter.

3. Of the Autumnal Quarter.

The Autumnal Quarter begins when the danse there are, touch the first Minute of Libra, or the Ballance, there hips, by making the Days and Night again of equal Length which is afually upon the 12th Day of September, for there are of the transfer of the t

it c dra Lea The

the

Th

Sco

T Sun corn

cem Nig noct Sout his 1

T oppo and

of W trees

may

Fe orw

then likewise the Sun riseth due East, and sets due West. This Quarter continues while the Sun goes thro' Libra,

Scorpio, and Sagittary.

erfed

s) do

1 fuch

, and

rf 0

n the

s with

hts, to

This Quarter is generally held to be cold and dry, tho' it often proves moist and wet; for the Sun now withdraws his Heat, and thereby causeth the Falling of the Leaves from the Trees, whence this Quarter is also called The Fall of the Leaf.

41 Of the Winter ..

ereby The Winter, or Hyemnual Quarter, begins when the d, the Sun touches the first Minute of the Tropical Sign Capri-Thu corn, which is for the most part about the 11th of De-Tau. cember, thereby making the shortest Days and longest Nights to those that dwell on the North-side of the Equit tem noctial; and the contrary to those that dwell on the lthful South-fide. This Quarter continues while the Sun makes ner to his Progress through Capricorn, Aquarius, and Pisces. m for

This Quarter continues cold and moift, being directly opposite to Summer; for now the Fields look barren,

and the Trees naked.

crab XVI. The Compleat Gardiner: Containing Observations on every Month in the Year, for Planting and Sowing.

which January. Disant Vines and lay them for Increase, and plant Apple and Pear-trees, and all Sorts he Su of Wall-fruit trees; if the Weather be open, trim Walls in his trees, cut, and nail them: Set and fow Kernels and Stones, in this and the next Month, breaking only the Stones, he Pro or Shells, and fow only the Kernel: Set Beans and e Har Peafe, cut, fet, and lay Quickfets and Roles; all thefe may be done also the next Month.

February. Now it is a very good Time for Grafting the faid to faite, fow hardy Seeds, as Peafe, Beans, Radifies, Parfthere sine Carrett Opions Parfler, Spinning, Make up Hot Length beds for Melons, Cucumbers, and such like: Lay Branch, there of Vines, Roses, Wood-bines, Jessamins, Laurestinus,

Philleory, Pyracutha, &c. Plant Goofeberries, Currant Rasberries; and begin to plant hardy Herbs towards the latter End of the Month; transplant Cabbage and Coll

flowers, and fow Asparagus.

March, This is the principal Month for grafting a Sorts of Fruit-trees; transpant all Sorts of hardy Herb and Flowers, make up Hot beds for Cucumbers, Melons Colliflowers, to come late, the Russia Cabbage and ten der Flower-seeds, as Amranths of all Sortt, Africans Marvail of Paris, &c. Sow most Sorts of Garden-feed as, Endive, Succory, Leeks, Radish, Beets, Parsnips, Skir rets, Pasley, Sorrel, Buglos, Burrage, Chirvil, Sallery Lettice, Onions, Orrice, Purslin, Carrots, Creffes, Spin nage Merrigolds, &c. Sow most Sorts of Flower-seeds likewise Turnips in this and the next Month, to have them early. This is the principal Month of fowing of Seeds, and planting of Flowers and Slips. Sow Pink and Carnations, Gilly-flowers at the Full moon, and the Seeds of Winter-greens: Plant out Colliflowers and all Sorts of Cabbages, where they are to stand; and likewise Carnation-layers in this and the next Month In this Month also fow Oats and Barley.

April. You may Graft some Sort of Fruit-trees in the beginning of this Month; fow all Garden-feeds in dr Weather; and plant all Sorts of Garden Herbs in we Weather. You may yet fow those fort of Seeds spoke of in March: Sow tender Seeds, as Iweet Marjorum Basil, Pinks, Carnations, Hyllop, Thyme, Savory, and Purslin, Dutch and English Savoys. Set all Sorts of Win ter Greens in this, and the former Month, fet Sage and Rolemary, fow Lettice, Spinnage, Chervile, and Cresses once in three or four Weeks, to have it young. Plan Cucumbers, Melons, and Artichoaks. In this Mont also low Hemp and Flax, pull Hops, and open your Bee

hives, and Bark Trees for Tanners.

May. About the Beginning, or within a Fortnight under or over, low French Beans in fine Mould ; fow ten der Garden-feeds: as, Sweet Marjorum, Thyme and Ba fil, Duich and English Savoys, plant our Cucumbers and A marenthus, & Of the Hor-bed, take up Tulips whole

Stoc

We

Mo

Dut

up y

Tur

plan

cock

Wal

and

Tul

tles.

you

Aut

gin

frui

begi

and

the

Mo

latte

Shad

bine

dur

den

We

you

wer

Roo

ers,

rem

Fro

mol

ning

Stocks are dry; fow Purslin; fet your Stills on Work : Weed your Hop-Gardens, cut off superfluous Branches. Moss-Trees, and weed Gardens and Corn.

rrang

ds the

Coll

ng a

Herb

lelons

d ten

ricans

-feed

, Skir

allery

Spin.

feeds;

o have

ing of

Pink

and

owers

; and

1onth

in the

in dr

n wet

fpoke

reffes

Plan

tnigh

w ten

nd Ba

and A whol

Stock

June. The beginning of this Month fow English and Dutch Savoys: fow Sallad feeds for latter Sallads. Take up your best Anemonies, Tulips, and Ranunculus's; fow Turnen feeds, in this and the next Month; and transplant those Savoys that were sowed the last Month; plant Slips of Mirtle; thear your Sheep, the Moon increasing.

Fuly. This is the principal Month to inocculate Apricocks, Peaches, Nectarines, and Roses, &c. Prune your Wall-trees, lay Gilliflowers and Carnations, fow Lettice and Spinnage for latter Sallading; transplant or remove Tulips, and other bulbous Roots; plant cutting of Myrtles, but let them not have too much Sun at first. Remove your large-fided Cabbages planted in May, to head in Autumn. Keep Weeds from growing to Seed, and begin your howing. Gather the Snails from your Wallfruit, but pull not off the bitter Fruit, for then they will begin with others.

August. The beginning of this Month fow Cabbage and Colliflower-feed; prune superfluous Branches from the Wall-fruit Trees; unbind the Buds you inocculated the Month before, if they take. Sow Spinnage and Lettice for latter Sallading; fet Suckles, plant them rather in the Shade than in the Sun; fow Lark-spur, Candirast, Columbines, Robin the Rush, and such hardy Plants as will enorum dure the Winter; plant Strawberries, and other Garwin. den-plants. Reap and gather in your Harvest, while the Weather continues fair, for you may reap and carry in ge and your Corn, as well as make Hay when the Sun Thines.

September. Transplant Colliflowers and Cabbages that were fowed in August : Plant Tulips, and other bulbous Month Roots you formerly took up; take off your Carnation-layr Bee ers, and plant them where they are to fland the Winter: remove Fruit-trees from September till March, except in Frost; set Cutting of Bays, Lawrels, &c. Transplant most fort of Herbs and Flowers; gather Hops the beginning of this Month, and fow your Wheat and Rye.

Offober.

The Book of Knowledge. 84

October.] Set Beans and Peafe: Sow all forts of Fruit trees, as Nuts, Kernels and Seeds, either for Trees Stock, in this or the next Month; plant Rose-trees, an your bulbous Roots of all Sorts; plant all Fruit-trees the have shed their Leaves : Drench stiff Lands.

November.] Sow Beans and Peale, prune all Sorts of Fruit-trees, and begin to cut and trim Wall-trees; la up Carrots, Parsnips, Cabbages, either for your Use of Seed; cover your Asparagus or Artichoakes: Set Nu and Kernels; you may plant Tulips. Kill your Swine in

or near the Full of the Moon.

December.] Set Pease and Beans if the Weather be moderate; fet and transplant all those Sorts of Fruit trees, especially such as are not very tender, and subject to the Injury of the Frost: prune Vines if the Wes ther be open, nail and cut all Sorts of Fruit-trees? fow Bay and Lawrel-berries dropping ripe.

XVI. The Experienced Husbandman: Shewing how to Manure, Plow, Sow, and Weed, &c.

Having already treated of Gardening, and directed the Gardiner how to order Matters for every Month of the Year, I come now in the next to direct the Husbandman in the Management of those Affairs that are properly under his Cognizance.

The first Point of Husbandry is, to prepare the Ground; the second, to plough it well; the third, to dung it well. The Ways of doing this are divers, according to the Nature of every Soil and Country. Only take Notice, That all great Fields are tilled with the the

Plough and Shear, but the leffer with the Spade.

The Season of the Year, and the Weather also is to be Gr observed in the Ploughing of the Ground : You must not ap plough in wet Ground; nor yet after every little Rain: plu That is, if after a great Draught, a little Rain falls, which no hath not gone deep, but only wet the upper Part : For the the Ground ought to be thoroughly mellowed, but to not too wet, for if it be too wet, you can expect but fan little Benefit that Year: You must therefore observe

that

tha

mu

cau

Plo

the

nex

a d

in y

bou

Wit and

fo t

utte

Sti

It V

fee

Gr be

COV

cer Fu

the Pla

you

and

Ste

Ca

not

fon

and

Fruit

es o

, an

s the

rts o

; la

Jie o

Nut

ine

er b

bferve that

that the Season be neither too dry, nor too wet: much dryness will hinder it from working well; because either the Hardness of the Earth will resist the Plough; or if it should enter, yet it never will break the Clods small enough, which will be hurtful to the next Plowing. But if your first ploughed has been in a dry Season, it will be necessary to have some Moisture in your fecond stirring, which will also make your Labour the more easy. When the Ground is rich, and wet withal, it is to be stirred when the Weeds are full grown, and have their Seeds in the top, which being ploughed so thick, that you can see where the Coulter hath gone, utterly kills and destroys them : Besides, through many Fruit Stirrings your Fallow is brought to fo fine Mold, that **Subject** it will need very little harrowing when you fow it. And Wea. feeing so much depends upon the well-ploughing of the ? fow Ground, the Husbandman must try whether his Ground be well ploughed or not; for otherwise, the Balks being covered with Mold, he may eafily be deceived; to be boru to certain therefore, let him thrust down a Rod into the Furrow, and if it pierce alike in every Place, 'tis a fignirected the Ground is well ploughed; but if it be shallow in one Place, and deep in another, the Ploughing is faulty. every dired you are to Plough upon a Hill, you must not Plough up rs that and down but over-twhart, for so the inconvenient Steepness is to be avoided, and the Labour of Men and re the Cattle made more easy. But then you must be careful ird, to not to Plough always one way; but sometimes higher, and rs, ac. sometimes lower, working allope as you see needful.

Only As to the Season of Ploughing, it must be thiefly in th the the Spring, the Ground being in the Summer too hard, and in the Winter too dirty; but in the Spring, the. to be Ground being mellow'd is the most easy to be wrought uft not apon; and the Weeds are then turned in, and being Rain: plucked up by the Roots before they are feeded, will which not fpring again, but help to enrich the Ground. And t: For therefore the middle of March is usually the best time d, but to begin Ploughing. But yet if the Ground be light and a but landy, it may be ploughed in the Winter, if the Weather

will permit. A slender and level Ground, subject to Water, should be first plowed in the end of August, and stirred again in September, and prepared for sowing a bout the middle of March. The light hilly Ground is broke up about the middle of September, for if it be broken up before, it may be burnt up by the Sun, and have no Goodness remaining in it, being barren and without Tuice. But this shall suffice to be spoken of breaking up

the Ground.

Now if your Ground be barren and cold, producing fore of Weeds or Rushes, to bring it to a moderate Heat, and so make it fruitful, let it be manured with Lime The Lime-stones may be had among Quaries of Stones, and in divers other Places, and you may burn them in a Kiln, in the most convenient Place you have, to lave the Charge of Carriage; and when you have fanded your Ground and backed it, make your Lime small, and on every Acre bestow thirty or forty Bushels of Lime, spreading it, and mixing it with Earth and Sand very well; and the stronger and sharper the Lime is, the better the Earth will be, and you will find your Improvement anfwer your Labour. And here note, That it is no matter what Colour your Lime-stones are, whether White or Grey, so that they be but sharp and strong in Quality, to give a good Tincture to the Earth; it being the Strength and Goodness of the Lime, and not its Beauty, that produces the Profit. It is a great Helper to a cold, clayey, wet Ground. Such Grounds are also very much helped by laying Dung, or any Soil that is fattening, either of Cattle, or such as is cast out of Pond-lakes, or muddy Dirches; for barren and hot Earth can never be overlaid with good Manure, or Compost, for that warms the Earth, and it is the want of Warmth makes it unfruit

As for the Hacking and Sanding before-mentioned, the first is, after the Ground has been turned up with the Plough, to go over it with a long Hoe, or Hack, and cut in Pieces, the Grafs which you fee turned up in the Ridges or Furrows, or any uneven Lumps, that it may be dragged away; burnt, or carried together with the all

Weeds.

W

fan

vei

fee

it,

WI

cin

fev

fon

Bu

wil

all

gar

For

to

Ma

M

all

ner

it it

was

Ma

acc

it is

on,

and

ble,

till

the

the

Part

in t littl

in F

in c

are

dig

ftan

Weeds, not to grow up again to incumber the Corn. And fanding it, to bring Loads of Sand, and lay them in convenient Places, spreading them lightly, or thick, as you fee Occasion over the Ground, that the Lime mixing with it, may the better embody with the Mould, and foak in with the Rain, to the heartning the Ground, and produ-

cing a good Crop.

at to

, and

ing a nd is

bro-

have

thout

ng up

ucing

Heat,

Lime.

tones,

n in a

ve the

your

nd on

fprea-

well;

it an-

natter

ite or

ty, to

t pro-

y, wet

But besides, what I have already mentioned, there are feveral other ways of manuring Land; I will mention some of them for the Husbandman's better Information, But here it will not be amiss to take Notice, That what will do very well for one fort of Land, will not do at all for another; and therefore in manuring of Land, regard must be had to the Nature of it: As for Example, For a barren clayed Ground, Lime and Sand is excellent to manure it with; but for a barren fandy Ground, good Marle is much more proper. If it be asked, What this Marle is? I answer, it is a rich Cliff-Clay, an Enemy to all Weeds that Spring up of themselves, and gives a ger the nerative Virtue to all Seeds that are fown in the Ground; it is of a glewy Substance, in Quality cold and dry, and was Earth before it was Marle, and being turned into Marle, it is nothing but a rich Clay of divers Colours, according to the Strength of the Sun, and Climate where ength it is produced. This is so good a Manure, that well laid on, it will enrich the barrenest Ground for ten Years, and some for thirty. To find it, Take an Auger whimed by ble, made to hold many Bits, one longer than another, f Cattill you have tried, by drawing the Earth into one Place, nuddy then proceed in the most proper Places till you come to erlaid the Marle; and the most proper Places are in the lowest ns the Part of high Countries, near the Brooks and Lakes; and nfruitin the high Parts of low Countries, upon the Knowls or little Hills, and in the Clefts of fleep Banks, or Branches in Hills opening themselves; in some Places it lies deep, in others shallow; and commonly barren sandy Grounds are verged with it, lying very deep. Having found it. dig it up in great Lumps, and lay in Heaps a Yard distance one from another; and when it is dried, spread th the all the Heaps, and mix the Marle with the Sand.

d, the th the , and in the t may

Nesds,

But

But because this is not so easy to come by, I will speak of others more general, that will enrich any poor Sand, or Clay for Grain, with less Trouble and Cost than before.

Woollen rags are very profitable for manuring and enriching of Land, a Sackful and a half being sufficient for dressing an Acre of Arable Ground. The way of using them, is to chop them very small, and spread them an equal Thickness over the Land before the Fallowing-time, and then coming to Fallow, let the Plough take

em carefully into the Ground, and cover them.

Shavings, or Waste Horns, or Hoofs of Beasts, are very good to manure Land withal; featter the Shavings in the same manner. These will keep the Ground in good like Quantity as the Rags, and Plough 'em in after the same manner. These will keep the Ground in good Heart for five Years together, without any renewing. The Hoofs of Cattle are approved for this, and may be had of Trotter and Tripe-men, &c. and must be used as the Rags and Shavings. Soap-ashes, when the Lye has been drained from them, is of excellent Use in this Case, and has befides the Property of killing Weeds and Infects that breed in the Ground, and eat up the Corn. The Hair of Beafts enriches Land, being strewed and ploughed in, and there let lie to rot. Also Malt-dust is much available to this Purpose, allowing three Quarters of it to an Acre. And to enrish your Dung on the Lay-stall, is to throw often Beef-broth, and other waste Broths upon it, as also Soap-suds; and in so doing, one Load will be worth three of the same kind that is not so used. But fo much shall suffice as to the Manuring of Ground.

In fowing of your Seed, let your Grain be the best, and scatter it according to the Art of good Husbandry, and let your sprinkling be a Medium, not too much, not too little. But to make the Seed prosper the better, steep it in thick slimy Water that drains from Dunghills; and if no such be to be had near hand, steep Cow-dung in Water, and soak the Seed in it: Wheat will be well soak'd in 18 Hours, Barley in 36, Pease in 12; but Rye and Oats may be sowed dry; for that agrees best with

them.

Rut

Bu

ake

roid

thou

tome

rers o

go to

hem

your

Land

up,

and

espe

o t

Bros

loafs

even

fome

to ta

rife

will

that

Alfo

take

fick,

Cori

fleet

or ir

of t

ther

And

or S

bou

low

But

flan

Shan

Bire

amo

But when the Seed is fown, all is not done; you must **fpeak** ake Care to prevent the Deligns of those that will make Sand, void all your Labour, and defeat your Hopes; or elfe, n behough you have fown your Corn, you shall never see it come up: Rooks, Crows, and Daws, are great cevoud enrers of Grain, who will be fure to be about you, when you icient go to fow; to keep these at a Distance, shoot some of ay of them, and hang them upon Poles in divers Angles of them your Field; stick their Feathers along the Ridges of the wing. Land; lay Trains of Gun-powder, and blow the Powder take up, or let it lie scattering in the most frequented Places, , are and the Scent of it will make them forfake the Field; especially now and then shooting a little. You may alvings to take great Numbers of them by placing strong thick nd in Brown-paper, twisted Tapor-wise, like those on Sugarafter loafs, in Holes of the Earth, the broad Top coming good even with the Ground; Bird-lime the Infide, and scatter ving. some Grain in it, and then the Fowl putting in his Head ay be to take it out, the Paper so limed, will stick close, and used rife with him; when being blind-folded, in Amaze he e has will fly up a great Height, and fall down again; fo Cafe. that if you be near at hand, he may easily be taken. fects Also the scattering Nux vomica, mingled with Paste, if The taken by them, as it feldom miffes, will make them fo ughfick, that they will forfake the Field. If you Lime your much Corn, they will forfake it; and so they will, if it be of it steeped in Water wherein Wormwood has been boiled, all, is or infus'd; or else sprinkling your Corn with the Dregs upon of the bitter Oil; and it will do the like, by making will them cast it up sick, and so not desirous of any more: But And these with hanging Bunches of Feathers on Lines or Sticks, that the Wind may daugle and twirl them abeft,

Share with you.

But there are other Destroyers of your Corn besides

Birds; which you must likewise take care to destroy,

amongst which are the Pismires or Ants, who will do a

bout, may help to preferve your Corn when newly

fown; and this last also may be useful when it is ripe.

But these Directions relate only to Fowl; who, not with-

flanding all you can do, will be fure to come in for a

dry,

nor

tter,

ills ;

lung

well

Rye

with

But

great

great deal of Mischief by biting off the Chits or Sprous Grafe that it will never grow, but rot in the Ground: I east prevent this, search the Corn Fields well, especially us he lader the Hedges, and the Roots of old hollow Trees, to erick on the Tops of Hills cast up; and if you find them them the put your limed Water strong and hot among them, pre trensfently after Sun-setting, and it will destroy them. For hey want of Lime, make a Lye of Wood-ashes, and it will destroy them. do the same, tho' not so effectually.

hat t Another Devourer of Corn, are your Dores, or gree M. Another Devourer of Corn, are your Dores, or gree Millack Beetles, which lie under the Clods, and in sproure it ing-time do much Mischief: To destroy these, malatin great Smoaks in your Fields, in a still Night, or whe sion there is a little breathing Wind that may carry it over the yays Surface of the Ground, with wet Rubbish, or mould well Pease-straw, Hay, or such like, and it will kill em, their chase em out of the Ground; for they are, of all oth retections the greatest Enemies to Smoke, and can be an; endure it. But if your Ground be limed, or that yo heir sew Lime among your Corn, you may trouble your for di with them no farther; for if they bite where the Lin which has touched, it kills them.

has touched, it kills them.

but ; The next Vermine to be destroyed are Field Rats at tone Mice, and Water Rats also; for these destroy a gre he I deal of Grain: Which to prevent and ruin them, fin Eart out their round Holes when the Field is bare, and puhen Hemlock Seed into them, which they will Ear, and it wittle kill them; the springing of Juice of Hellebore in them hey will also do the like. But that which I prefer above the rest is, to beat common Grass very small, mix it with Dev little Coperas, Vitriol, and coarse Honey, and make thin up in Pellets, and scatter it in their Haunts, in the Mout for of their Holes, or other likely Places, and the Scent wi hind draw them from all Parts, and once eating it, they we will be the scent with the scent will be the scent with the scent will be the scene will be the scen

certainly die. This also may be used in Granaries as Gro
Barns, for other Rats and Mice, with good Success. will

Slugs and Snails, are another fort of Devourers, which
do much Mischief to Corn and Pease just sprouting up must
To kill these, the best thing is Soot or Lime sprinks they
thin over the Ground; for touching it, they will died by

Grashoppe

Sprow Grashoppers also do much Injury, by feeding on the id: I teat and Blossom of Corn and Pulse, from the first to ally whe last: These are not easily destroyed; the best way to rees, the rid of 'em is, by sprinkling Corn with Water, where them them Wormwood, Rue, or Centaury has boil'd, till the m, presurength of them are taken away by the Water; and if m. For hey bite where the Sprinklings happen, they will die it with Escent of any bitter thing being so offensive to them, hat they are never found where any fuch Things grow.

hat they are never found where any such Things grow.

Moles are another Vermin to be destroyed, for they
re in a double regard destructive to Corn; that is, in
ating the Roots, and rooting it up; Not making Distinor white the property ways of taking them, but not so easily when the Corn is
mould vell grown; for then they do the greatest Mischief, when
their Tracts, or casting up of their Hills cannot be discoled other discovery, you must do as well as you
can led an; and when you see them casting, or moving in
that yo heir Tracks, strike them with an Iron of many Spears:
our so rdig Pits in their Tracks, and set earther glazed Pots,
the Lin which they will blindly sall into, and cannot scramble
out; or fill an earthen Jug with Pitch, Rosin, and Brimats at lone, with some loose Toe or Rags, and string it, clap
a gre he Neck to the Mouth of the Hole, and the Air in the
m, she Earth drawing in the Scent to a great Distance, will stiffe

a gre he Neck to the Mouth of the Hole, and the Air in the m, so that drawing in the Scent to a great Distance, will stiffe and plane; or mix Juice of Hellebore with Rye-meal, scatter it wittle Pits in the Furrows, and finding it in their Way, a then hey will greedily eat it, and die.

Ove the Having shewed you how to destroy such Vermin as are with Devourers of Corn, it will be now necessary to say somewhat thing about weeding of your Corn when it is sprung up; Mous ser Weeds are very offensive and destructive to Corn, and withindering its Growth, and choaking it up.

The When the Corn is sprung up about a Foot above the ies as Ground, those sorts of Soil that are apt to produce Weeds, sels. will require your looking after, to root them out: If which they be Thistles, or such as are great and offensive, they are up must be taken away with Hooks and Nippers, cutting rinkle them off close by the Roots, or rather pulling them up died by the Roots, if you can do it without breaking the sloppe. Doppe

ken V

ne to

eado

ve V

Spi

in in

bnve

the

eper

Apr

is,

Ground, so as to bring Corn along with them. Nipper may be made with two long Pieces of Wood ay pr vetted, to be opened like a Pair of Pincers, with Sa ne, a teeth, closing into one another, that they may take t thus forer and firmer Hold without flipping. And these Wee may be much hindred in their Growth, by fowing two Bushels of Bay-falt in an Acre of Land, as you your Wheat, after the Grain is fowed : For tho' it is Friend to Corn, in making it prosper and increase, yet is an Enemy to the Weeds, and hinders their Growth.

2. How to turn barren Land into good Pasture and Meado

ire fo Hitherto I have been speaking of the ordering of Con hd n I come now to speak of enriching the Earth for Meado eade and Pasturage. And this is done two ways, viz. By wa tering and manuring it. And for this Use, the lower th Ground lies, so it be not subject to Overflowings or to roun much wet, the better it is, and the fooner made good d gi Consider, in the next place, what kind of Grass it na ing I turally produces, whether clear and entire, or mixed with nve that of worfer Growth, the first is best; but if it bed ve a worfer fort, intermixed with Thiftles, Broom, and of wn fensive Weeds; then grub and pluck 'em up by the Roots diti clearing the Ground of 'em as well as you can; then dr them, mix them with Straw, and burn them upon the Swarth of the Ground, and spread the Ashes upon it then fold your Sheep upon the Ground for several Nights that their Dung may increase its Strength, and the r Fee trample up the Grass: Then scatter it well over with good Hay-feeds, and go over them with a Rowler, of beat them with a flat Shovel, that they may be the bet ter pressed into the Ground, to take Root; then over these scatter Hay, or the Rooting of Hay under Stacks or the Sweepings of the Barn, or moist Bottoms of any Hay that has been good; and is moift, and of no other Use; then spread on your Manure as Horse Dung Man's Ordure, or the Dung of any Beaft; which be ing thinned, and the Clots well broken, let it lie till the New Grass springs through it; but do not graze it the first Year, lest the Cattle tread it up, not having yet taken

ood

h Sa

ke t

Wee

ving

you

it is

, yet

wth.

leador

of Con

on the on it Vights r-Fee

er, of he bet n over Stacks oins of of no Dung ch be ie til raze it ing yet taken

ken very good Root; but mow it, that it may have he to come to Perfection: And tho' the first Year it ay prove short and coarse, yet the second it will be he, and very long, and in great Plenty. And dreffing thus but once in twenty Years, will continue it for good eadow or Pasture; especially if in dry Seasons you ve Water to relieve it, which may be done by bring-Springs through it, or gathering the violent Fallings of in into a Ditch on the other fide of it, or by any other inveniency, according to the Situation of the Ground, the ascending Part, to overflow it so long, that it soak eper than the Roots of the Grass, to continue its Moire for the Nourishment of it for a considerable time. nd note here. That the best Season for the watering of Teado leadows, is from the Beginning of November to the End By wa April; and the muddier or more troubled the Waver th is, the better, for then it brings a Soil upon the or to good found; and this generally happens after hafty Showers, it mad great Fluxes of Rain. And if you have many Fields d with hag together, especially in a Descent, you may make a premiency in the uppermost, to pen up the Water 'till and of very well foak'd; and then by a Sluce, or breaking wn of a Dam, let it into the next; and fo by a small then drive the next; and fo by a small then drive the next; and fo by a small then drive the next; and for the next; and for the next is the next; and for the next is the

XVI. The experienc'd Farrier and Cow-leech, &c. Contain seed ing above an hundred approved Receipts and Medicines, seed for the Cure of all Distempers in Cattle; as Horse, Kine, Sheep, and Hogs; With Directions how to find, and lack know what the Diseases and Infirmities are.

I. TOR a gall'd Back, Take Honey and unflacked wash Lime beat, put it in a Linnen-cloth, bind it close fer and lay it in the Embers all Night, then strew it on the ske galled Place; but if it bleed, strew thereon a little Ver p it oil

digrease, or old Shoe-leather burnt to Ashes.

digrease, or old Shoe-leather burnt to Ashes.

2. For a bruis'd Back, Take a good quantity of Roach here allom burnt, two handfuls of Barley burnt, mix'em, and 2. put upon the Sore Morning and Evening; but if the sore land be corrupt and full of dead Flesh, then use more of the half Allom than Barley; if it begin to heal, use more of the half Barley-powder than Allom: If you have no Allom, take butter of Verdigrease, melt it very hot, and pore it on the Sore twice or thrice a Day, and bind a little Hay lose thereon, that the Horse may not rub it off. If it swell, three keep it warm, dip a Wad of Hay in Water, lay it on the list of the lay warm, and keep on an old Saddle. Sore, and keep on an old Saddle.

3. For a broken Wind, Take Boar's Dung and Powder Pazi it, and pour a good Quantity of it into Milk luke-warm, 10 give the Horse a Quart every third Day, and in four of ar

five times it will cure him.

4. For a boarse Cough, Take five or fix Eggs, and lay hem them in sharp White-wine Vinegar, till the Shells be low somewhat soft, then fling them down his Throat, and it ut is will cure forewith.

5. For the Belly Bound, Take good Wort, and so much lung Soap as an Egg, mixed together, and give it to your Whit

Horse to drink.

6. For the Bots, Take a good Handful of Fgtimony; 12 and make the Horse to eat it early in the Morning, and and I

keep him fasting for a pretty while after it.

7. For the Hide-bound, Take Fenugreek, Turmerick, hem Annifeeds, Bay-berries, Liquorish, and Cummin-seeds, and n of each a like Quantity, beat them to Powder, mix 13

hem

vort na

a yo

done

Days

n as

em well together, and give him a Spoonful in Ale or ntain eer at a time, Blood-warm, and this will cure him.

licines peedily.

Kine 8. For a Canker, Take a Handful of Salt and burn it and lack, a Pennyworth of Bole-armoniack, a Half-pennyvorth of burnt Allom, and a Handful of Sage; boil all these na Quart of old Chamber-lye, till one half be wasted, lacked vash the Horse therewith every twenty-sour Hours; and t close fier you have washed the Sore five or Six times, then on the ske a little Turpentine, wash it in clean Water, put le Ver p it a little Powder of Brimstone, and a little Honey; oil them in the faid Water, and wash the sore Place

Roach herewith, and it will cure him:

a. and a. In the Mouth, Take red Sage and Rue, of each a he fort landful, half a Pound of Allom, and burn it, or Honey of the na Pint of White-wine Vinegar, then take the third or to burth Feather of a Goofe-wing; put a strong Thread fast it on bout your Finger, dip it in the Water, and wash his le Hay Nose therewith: And if he snort up the Feather, the swell, shread will pull it back. This will heal it in three Weeks; on the also your Vinegar a little Handful of Ribwort, Bittony and a your Vinegar a little Handful of Ribwort, Bittony and owder Dazies, which is very good."

warm, 10. For a Green Wound, Take White-wine and warm our or, and wash the Wound all over; then take Turpentine, loney of Roses, and Wax; melt them together, and stir nd lay hem continually till they incorporate: If it be a Cur, dip ills be low in it, and fill it; if it be a Hole, make Tents and

and it ut into it.

them

11. For a fester'd Sore, Take Lime, Tow, and Horsemuch ung, temper them well together with Pepper, and the o your White of an Egg, lay it to the Sore for the Space of five

Days, and it will heal it.

mony; 12. For a Shot or Stake, Take Sallad Oil, Turpentine, and and Bees-wax, of each a Pennyworth, and so much Roin as an Egg, boil all these together, and sprinkle on nerick hem a little Verdigrease, then make clean the Wound, feeds, and make Tents and put them into it.

worth

worth, Annifeeds and Liquorifh, in Powder of each Halt-pennyworth, of Sack a quarter of a Pint, and a lin tle Sallad Oil mix'd together; warm them Blood-warm but no warmer; then give it to the Horse, with a Horn to drink, and let him stand tied upon his Bridle a while after.

14. For the Haw, or Horn in the Eye, To help you Horse yourself, if you want a Farrier to do it, take Cord (for want of Nippers) with a Stick, and twite his Nose very hard, and hold him fast, then take the up per Lid of each Eye, and with a Needle and Threa give it a flitch to the Top of the Horle's Ear, and under neath the Eye-lid you shall see a Skin with a hard Griff or Horn, which with a sharp Penknife you may cut out but be careful in cutting it too much, then take a little small Beer or Ale, and spurt it in to wash it, and it will be i help him.

19. For the Pearl in the Eye, Take Juice of Sallendine the Juice of Ground Ivy, Woman's Milk mixed together and squirt it into the Eyes as often as you think fit, till i

go away.

16. For Itching and burning in the Eyes, Take Role pur water, Plantain-water, Mirtle, Houseek and Flower-water of Tuttia prepared, of Camphir, of white Struse with sees out Opium, and the Whites of roasted Eggs, of each three in a Grains: set the Water on the Fire until it be hot, and 23. heat them fo for the space of three or four Hours, the trpe strain them, and keep the Liquor in a Brass Vessel well the

stopped: apply this to the Corner of the Eyes. opped: apply this to the Corner of the Eyes.

17. To cure a Fistula, When you perceive it to swell the scald it well with Honey and Sheep's Suet, for that will we keep it from bleeding; then sit in the nether End o :4. the Sore, and put in so much Mercury as a Pea, it being es, well abated with Sallad Oil, lay it on with a Feather ease then take a Penny-worth of Verdigrease, one Halfpenny Dr worth of Red-lead; beat all these together, then was wor the Sore with Water made of Coperas, Elder-leaves in inc Summer, but with the Inner Bark of Elder in the Win on ter; and after the washing, put in the Powder on theyin Sore, and drop in a little Sallad-Oil.

18. Fa

18

oul

ar,

wil

19.

idd.

elf

m

20.

il t

wd

ion

21.

ur (

el a

th

et l

l, t

me

he

each 18. For a Fistula in the Head, Take the Juice of d a lit oufleek, and dip a Lock of Wool in it, put it in his warm, ar, and bind it fast; observe to do this once a Day, and a Horn will help him. while

19. For a Fever, Let him blood in the Thigh, in the iddle Vein, some four Fingers breadth under the Rowel.

your else take the Vein in the Neck, and afterwards give take im a Drink.
twited 20. For a Farcy, Take Tanners Ouse, and Beef-brine, the up il them well together, and scum them, then put in the Thread wider of Salt Petre, and wash therewith as you see occurred fron, till he be cured.
Griffle 21. For the Glaunders, Take twenty Cloves of Garlick,

at out our Quarts of Ale, and one Pennyworth of Sallad-oil, a little eland beat the Garlick, and mix them altogether, and it where it him to drink; then take a Pan of Coals and strew them the Powder of Brimstone, laying on it a little endine et Hay, and hold it under the Horse's Nose in a Tungether I, that the Smoak may ascend to his Nostrils, and pertill me him well with the same, and then ride him forth I he begins to sweat, and set him up warm, and an

e Rose pur after give him Meat.

ver-wa 22. For galled Thighs, Wash them with the Water of sewith ses, Plantane, Myrtle, and the Leaves of Mallows, the three manoint the Place with Unguentum Popilion.
ot, and 23. For a Strain, or Stroke, Take Flower of Linseed, is, the appentine, and Life-honey, of each a like Quantity, sel well them altogether with White-wine, till they be thick, ean Ointment, then spread it on a Cloth, and lay it of swell, the Grief, and it will take away any Pain in the Sihat will ws.

End of 4. For a hot Imposithume, Stamp Liver-wort and Mality being as, mix'em well with the Grounds of Ale and Hoge.

it being vs, mix'em well wich the Grounds of Ale, and Hog's Feather ease, then mix it hot, and lay it on the fore Place. Ifpenny Or for Imposshumes in the Ears or Head, take a Penden wall worth of Pepper beaten to fine Powder, a Spoonful of eaves in ine's Grease, the Juice of a Handful of Rue, two he Win onfuls of firong Vinegar, mix all well together, reon the ving it once in two Days, till the Swelling go away.

25. Far a cold Imposthume, Stamp Balm, and mixin with Hog's Grease, and lay it in the Manner of a Plaisfter.

wood, Horehound and Smallage, wring them together, and boil them till they are foft: then lay it to the Grief, and it will bring it to a Head, then launch it, and take red Lead, Bole-armoniack and Rosin, beat them well to

gether, and lay it on the Place.

27. For the Mange, Take one Pennyworth of May Butter, a Half-pennyworth of Brimstone in Powder, and the Juice of Hemlock, and boil them all together; then with an old Wool-card scrape away the Hair, and lay on the Medicine cold, where the Mange is: then with a warm Bar of Iron, or Fire-shovel, pat it easily, and in three or four times doing it will cure him.

28. To help an over-rid Horse who forsakes his Meal Wash his Mouth with Vinegar and Salt, and he wi

feed after a while.

29. To belp a Horse poor in Flesh, Give him two Pen nyworth of Horse-spair in one Pennyworth of Ale, and doing this two or three times, it will make him recove his Flesh.

30. For a Horse that is Pursie, Take the Powder of Gentian at the Apothecaries, give him some of that is

Water or Ale, and it will help him.

31. To stench Blood, Take the Scrapings of the out-side of a Porridge-pot, that you see the Meat in, lay it to the bleeding Place Plaiser-wise and it will stench the Bloof forthwith.

32. For the Scratches, Take English Honey, Verd grease, and the Powder of Brimstone, beat them we together, and wash the Place very clean, and then

noint it all over.

33. For the Ring-bone, or Spavin, It groweth with hard Knot between the Knee, the Hoof and the Hai when you perceive it, burn it with an hot Iron, and noint the Hair about with Neats-foot Oil, and it wishelp it.

34. For the Staggers, Take two Pennyworth of Tu

meria For

ricl

eac

11

n t

, p

H

5 . .

lye

the

le V

ery

6. 1

f. fu

all

red.

nt 1

help

7. I

eds,

E El

Yard

Vi

him

row

tem

Balls

To

It WI

er,

. To

e th

or

here

Th

inte

sthe

Fi

rick, Anniseeds, Long-pepper beaten, and Sallad-oil. each one Pennyworth, give him this to drink, Rowel in the Forehead, and put in a piece of Nutmeg; n take a spoonful of Aqua Vita, and a spoonful of , put it into one of his Ears, and so likewise in the er Ear, and bind them up for the Space of twenty-Hours together.

5. For the Pole-Evil, Take running Water and Chamlye, of each a Quart, put therein a Pint of Salt, and them till they come to a Quart; then boil in them a le Wad of Hay, and after you have strained it, apply

ery hot to the Sore.

mixi

Plai-

Vorm.

ether.

Grief,

d take

ell to

y But

nd the

n wit

on th

War

1 thre

Meal

o Pen

le, an

recove

der v

that

out-fid

then

of Tu

6. For a Prick, Take Turpentine, Tar, Pitch, and fluet, of each a Dram, and one Head of Garlick; all these together, and lay them so hot as can be red, and if it chance to break out above the Hoof, nt the Place with the same Stuff, and it will draw help it.

7. To help a Horse that cannot stale, Take Beer, Aneds, and Sallad-Oil, of each one Pennyworth, and a Elicampane, give it him to drink, then draw out Yard, and wash it with Butter and a little White-Vinegar two or three days together, and it will

him ease, and cure him.

B. For the Strangles, or Strangullion, . Take Crumbs rown-bread, Bay-berries, or of the Leaves in Powtemper them with May Butter, and give 'em in litt to th Balls three Days together, and it will cure him. Bloo

. To help any Swelling, Take Hemlock, stamp it and Verd t with Sheeps Dung and Vinegar, and make of it a

er, and lay it to the swelled Place. m we

. To cure any Swelling in the Leg, Mark the Ground e the faid Leg or Foot doth stand, and with a with or other Thing, dig up a Turff or piece of Earth there the Leg or Foot did stand, hang the same on a the Hair there the Leg or Foot did stand, hang the same on a the Thorn, if it be Summer, or dry Weather; if it and inter, or wet Weather, hang it in your Chimney, it wis the Tursff or Earth drieth, so shall the Swelling

For a broken Bone, or Joynt out, You must first

bathe the grieved Place with warm Patch-greafe, the put about it a binding Plaister of Pitch, Rozin, Mick, and Sallad-oil well mixed together, and mobon the Fire; then fold that Limb about with Flax, a splint it with soft, broad, star, strong Splints, but move them not for fifteen Days together, except Rowlers slacken, and then you may straiten them gain; yet it is a good Sign if it swell, and the Row grow straiter, your may give it ease, it being bound hard; and thus dressing it every fifteen Days, the Bowill knit, and if any gross Matter appear, bathe it two thrice a Day.

42. For the Yellows, Chop Salendine and Rue we small, mix it with fresh Butter and Sallad-oil, give it

and let him Blood in the Forehead.

on it the Powder of Rosin a Day or two, then take to spoonfuls of very thick Cream, and with the Soot of Chimney make a Passe thereof, and spread it on Sore.

44. To cause a Stomach, Stamp Garlick and Pertogether, give it to him, then rub his Teeth with stied in a Clout to a Stick, and thrust it into his Jaws,

let him chaw upon the Bridle a while after it.

As. For a Splinter or Spavin, Take Mercury, or we Artenick ground to Powder, then make a little slit length of a Barley-corn, to the Bone on the Top of Splint, raising up the Skin with a Corner, and put it much Mercury or Arsenick as will lie upon the slit, tye up the Horse's Head to the Rack, so that he may bite the fore Place the space of two or three Hours, in that time the Anguish will be over, and so let stall to his Meat: It will rot and go away of itself, you may heal the Sore with the former Salve present in the 43d Cure.

and Turpentine, of each a like Quantity, melt the and Hog's Greafe, dislove the Turpentine into it, flir it well together, then put in an earthen Pot to and with the same anoint the Corner of the Hoof,

pul

itti

th

47

arli

llor

and

10in

eth

ca

vel.

49

ev,

ethe nd-1

WI

so.

th

r d

o re

şı.

rong

afh

erm

52. Al

im.

o To

rick

leed

Cu

53.

emp

er th

Vhit

tting Wheat-bran unto it, boiled very hot, and stop it the Horse's Feet, helpeth a Fretese or Founder.

47. To repair a broken Hoof, Take twelve Heads of arlick, seven Ounces of Rue, old Barrows Grease and llom, of each two Ounces, mingle them with half a andful of Ass's Dung, then boil them altogether, and

oint the Hoof therewith.

fe, th

mol

ax,

but

cept

hem

Row

ound

he Bo

Rue v

ve it

drew!

ake

oot

t on

d Per

vith

laws,

or w

e slit

op of

put !

flit,

e may

lours,

let

tself,

prefer

ogs gr

tthe

to it,

ot to

in,

48. For a Gall or Hurt with the Saddle that doth swell, ethe an Onion in Water, and so lay it hot to his Back can be suffered, bind it fast, and it will asswage the welling.

49: For the Vives, Take a Pennyworth of English How, a Handful of Violet-leaves, and stamp them together, being mixed, then slit the Sinew under the Ear, belay on the Plaister two or three Days together, and

will cure without fail.

50. To belp all Cramps, Take Peace-greafe, or Patcheafe and Wine-vinegar, of each a like Quantity, boil and being molten very hot, with the same bathe twice thrice a Day, and exercise moderately before and afressing; it will not only take away his Pain; but to remove all Swellings, or Cramp, whatsoever.

(i. To cure the Worms or Bots, Take Hartshorn and win stamped or choped together, mix it with good rong Vinegar, and give it to drink: or with your Hand wish his Fundament with Brine, or with the Water of

ermandine, will give him ease presently."

52. To help a tired Horse, Pour a Quart of good Wine Ale down his Throat, and it will very much refresh im. If your Horse in Travel fall suddenly sick, where o Town is nigh, alight, and with a Knise or Bodkin, rick him in the Roof of the Mouth, and make him heed, suffering him to chew and eat his own Blood, is Cure to himself.

53. If a Horse in balting bow not his Hoos, Mingle lemp with the White of an Egg, and stop the Hoos uner the Shoe; but if it be a Wound, put in the Powder f Oyster-shells and Verdigrease, to dry it up, or the

White of an Egg with Soap and Vinegar.

2. The experienced Cow leech.

T. How to know, and help a Cow that is like to taff he Calf: She will look hollow-eyed, and pine, Take the Grounds of Ale, and the Powder of Cinnamon, Liquorish and Ginger, and give it her to drink.

2. For a Cow that has cast her Calf, Take Grains and Long-pepper, of each two Pennyworth in Powder, and

give it her to drink in Milk.

a Quart of good Ale, boil it and scum it well, then put in a handful of the Flower of Barley-malt, and give it her to drink in a warm Marsh.

4. To help Calves from Worms, When they are troubled therewith, they will run up and down, and not fland still in a Place, but quiver and shake, and hold their Heads towards their Sides: Take Southernwood, or Wormwood, and bruise it with dry Figs and Fitches, and make a Paste thereof, and put 'em into the Throat.

fey, five Branches of Rolemary, and Sprigs of Mint. Ramp them, and give the Juice to drink, with four

speonfuls of good Verjuice.

6. To increase Milk, Take Sugar-candy, Cinnamon and strong Drink, and give it to drink now and then.

7. To help the Beast that cannot Piss, Take and bruis Carduus Benedictus, then strain it with White-wine, and so give it to drink.

8. For the Cholick, Take the Powder of one Pennyworth of Ginger, and so much of the Powder of Liquorish; give it in a Quart of Mead, and it will help her.

9. For loss of Cud, Take half a Pint of Urine, Bayfalt, and Wall-earth, of each a handful, mix 'em well together, and wash the Roof of the Mouth; but pull out the Tongue, and force some down.

riwinkle, Comfrey, Hearts Tongue, and Bloodwort chop and stamp them in a Mortar, wring out the Juice and give a little thereof at a Time in Rennet to drink.

11. For a Goar, Take Ashes finely fifted, and mit

them

the

thic

wil

and

der

ftro

we

fre

Tal

a h

and

dou

boi

(bor

Hal

of

'em

the

Gra

Far

and

in

and

bea

drin

Hea

Mi

mix

Tal

Soll

ful

1

them with the Grounds of Ale or Beer, and make it thick, like Batter, and so lay it thereon; use this, and it will heal it.

12. If a Cow have the Fret, her Milk will go away, and she will lye with her Legs along, Take a little Danderdelion, and Grounsel, and boil them well in good firong Ale, then strain out the Liquor, and give it her.

13. For a Beaft that cannot Dung, Take Hay, seethe it well, stamp it, and strain the Liquor, and put into it

fresh Grease and Soap, and give it.

14. If a Beaft be fick of the Gall, and ready to burft, Take a Pint of stale Ale, one Pennyworth of Ox-gall, and a handful of Salt, mix them together, and give it to drink, and it will cure forthwith.

down her Ears. Take Sallendine, Turmerick and Renner, boil 'em well, and strain 'em, then give it Lukewarm.

16. If a Beaft be grieved in the Lungs, it will be hoarfe, fort winded, and hang out the Tongue, Take a Pint of thale Ale, a Half-pennyworth of Bole-armoniack beaten, of Hemp feed and Lungwort, of each a Handful; beat

'em well together.

17. If a Beast be sick of the Murrain, it will rattle in the Throat, Take a Pint of stale Ale, Long-Pepper, and Grains, of each one Half-pennyworth, of Fenugreek, a Farthingworth, beat them well, and mix them together, and give it warm to drink. Or you may let them blood in the Nostrils, and give him Sugar-candy, Cinnamon, and Turmerick, beaten and put in Milk.

18. For the Staggers, Take Cloves and Fennel-feeds, beat them to Powder, and with Milk give it the Beaft to

drink, and then let him Blood.

19. If Beafts be Maw sick, their Eyes will settle in their Heads, and groan much, and pine away, Take a Pint of Milk, a spoonful of Tar, a Half-pennyworth of Honey, mix 'em together, and give it the Beaft to dripk warm.

Take More-water, and More-grass, otherwise called Rosa Solis, chop their Herbs small, and give the Beast a Dishful of it three or four times a Day.

F 4

The

ke the

ns and

r, and

Take en pui give i

e trouded not detheir od, or es, and

Mint.

hen. bruif he, and

Liquo her. Bay m well

it pull

ce Perdwort

ink. nd min

21. The Tangen, and what it is, is a Disease know, by the Swelling of the Tongue, or by a Bleb thereon, it may ty o keth them rough furred in the Throat, and to swell. To Ale, cure it, Take a Handful of dry Mole's Earth, prick the Bleb with the Point of a sharp Knife, then rub the Root Leav of the Tongue about the Bleb very well with the Earth then

and cast some Urine into the Beast's Mouth.

22. A Purge for Cattle, Let the Beast Blood in the geth Neck Vein, then take a Quart of Ale, boil it and scums 29 well, then take it off, and put it into a Spoonful of the out I Juice of Garlick, and as much Tar, then take Sugarcan it on dy, Fenugreek, and Brimstone, all beaten to Powder der, the Quantity of three Spoonfuls; brew all together with Eye-the Ale, till it be cool, putting in a Quarter of a Pint oring t Sallad-oil, and so give it the Beast to drink fasting, and fielp after it, chase it to and fro a pretty while.

23. For the Afprung, Take running Water, Leaver and and Salt, rub her Mouth and Nostrils therewith, an fore

break the Bleb under the Tongue.

Grou Bay-salt, of each a Handful, and four Heads of Garlick. 31 stamp all these together, then take a Quarter of a Pounc of the of Laven, a little dishful of Soot, work it with the well, other Things, then take a Quart or less of good Ale, in Power two Spoonfuls of Mather, one Penniworth of Long-pep Egg, per beaten, and give it the Beast to drink, and then chast four her up and down an Hour, but keep her from Water 32 five or for Hours after it. e or fix Hours after it.
21. For the Itch, With old Urine, and Ashwood-ashes er an five or fix Hours after it.

make a strong Lye, then to a Pint of this Lye put Tar he sh black Soap, Coperas, Pepper, Brimstone, Boar's-grease Stalie-face, Plantane, of each a like Quantity, as muchand p as will make the Lye a thick Salve, and with the fam en p anoint all the fore Places, and it will both kill and headruife

26. For a Beaft that bath eaten venemous Herbs, Tak Beaft a good Handful of Wormwood, chop it very small, pu 34. it into a good Quantity of Ale or Beer, and give it theath Beaft to drink three or four Days together, in thebove Morning. or rot

hem

2.1

of H

27. For the Garget in the Maw, Take a good Quantity of whole Mustard-feed, and mix it with Wine or strong ma

Ale, and give it the Beaft.

10W

To 28. For the Canker in the Mouth, Take Woodbine-Roo Leaves, Sage, Salt, and Plantane, of each a Handful, boil arth them well in a Quart of running Water, with half a Pint of Honey, and a Pint of good firong Vinegar, mixed to-

the gether, and wash the Beast's Mouth once a Day.
am 1 29. For Infirmities in the Eye, Take an Egg, 29. For Infirmities in the Eye, Take an Egg, and put f the out half the White, then fill it again with Salt, and roaft rean it on the Embers fo long, that you may beat it to Powwder der, then mik that Powder in a Spoonful of Water of with Eye-bright, and as much of the Juice of Housleek, wash-nt oring the Beast's Eye twice or thrice a Day, if it do not , and help, let them blood in the Temple Vein.

30. For Inflamation in the Eyes, Take Southernwood, eaver and bruife it with Vinegar, and lay it to the Eye; for a , am fore Eye, spirt Beer therein, or chew the Leaves of

Ground-Ivy, and drop into the Eye, with the Juice theree and of with the Powder of Ginger.
rlick 31. For a Cow that hath the Wither, Take the Mores
ound of the Flower-de-luce, wash them clean, stamp them
h the well, and mix it with a Pennyworth of Long-pepper in le, in Powder, make thereof three Balls of the bigness of an pep Egg, and give the Beast one in Drink each, for three or

chast four Days together.

Water 32. To make a Cowtake Bull, Give her of the Herb called Cow-make, which groweth like a white Gilliflow-ashes er among Corn, two Hours before she shall take Bull, if take should refuse the Bull.

grease 33. Against the Biting of a mad Dog, Take Garlick much and put it in a Linnen-cloth, then chafe and rub the bite famen Place therewith. Or take the Root of the great But heabruised with Salt, laid to the Place, it will help Man or Tak Beast.

it the eath on both sides, within and without, and the Gums in thebove with the Point of a Knife, then take a Whetstone or rough Pebble, and rub the Gums therewith, and make, 7. For them bleed; so done, chase them well with Suer, and they

they will fasten again; or rub them with Sage and Salt. 35. How to geld, or out a Calf, You hall cause one to hold down his Fore part or Legs, then bind his Hinderfeet with some Cord half a Yard asunder, let his Feet be bound, and let the faid holder fet both his Knees on the Cord, nigh to his Legs, and so cut him gently, and anoint his Flanks with some tresh Grease, then rub his Reins with cold Water mixed with Salt, and he shall do well.

36. Against Hide bound, Take and stamp the Leaves of the Flower de-luce, then strain it with good Ale, and so

give it them warm.

37. Against pissing of Blood, or Bloody flux, If this Disease be newly begun, you shall take a Frog, and cut off his left Leg, and to put him alive in the Beaft's Mouth; but then you must have ready a Handful of Salt mixed with a Pint of good firong Ale; and fo foon as you can, after the Frog, give the Beaft to drink, and make him fwallow all down together. But if your Beaft have contimed long, then shall you take of sharp Tanners Oufe, with Powder made of old Martlemas beef, mixed and well flirred together, and then give it to the Beaft.

The experienced Shepherd.

r. For the Sheep that hath the Staggers, Give them one Pennyworth of Treacle, one Race of Turmerick, and one Pennyworth of English Saffron, all mixed together.

2. For Sheep that maketh red Water, Take a little piece of Roach-allom, and a little piece of Butter, mix it to-

gether, and give them as you fee occasion.

3. For the Scab and Itch, Take Tar and fresh Greafe, of each a like quantity, mix them well with the Juice of Chervil and a little Brimflone; make a Salve and anoint the fore Place therewith.

4. Lo seness of Teeth, and Grief of the Mouth, Take fall to Sage, Salt, and Farth, of each a like quantity beaten together, and rub the Mouth and Gums of the Sheep un-

til you make them bleed.

s. For the general Rot, or Water in the Belly, Take Sage, Tanfey, Holy thiftle, Horse-mint, Wormwood-Howers,

out hon of E of ea Spoe Wal wari the] Cure

flow

of e

I. falt, with Quai Ton

then and] anoir all th

> and t with her to 4.

Ears, Gree of W of rea Barle and I

warm mixed lt.

to

r.

be

he

nt

th

of

fo

off

h ;

ed

in,

fe,

nd

ne

ind

r.

ece

to-

afe,

e ot

oint

ake

to-

ake oders, flowers, Rosemary, Rue, Plantane, Dill, and Lungwort, of each a like Quantity, beaten in a Mortar, then strain out the Juice, and to five Spoonfuls of it, put into a Pint of honied Water boiled, with two Spoonfuls of the Powder of Bay-berries, Long-pepper, Liquorish, and Anniseeds, of each alike; then taken from the Fire, put in two Spoonfuls of good salt, and as much sweet Butter as a Wall-nut, stir altogether, and give it the Sheep lukewarm in a Horn to drink, Morning and Evering, rubbing the Mouth very well with Salt, is a certain and approved Cure.

4. The Compleat Swineherd.

1. For the Murrain, or Garret, Take Gun-powder, Bayfalt, Bole-armoniack and Garlick, beat them together, and
with a Knife make a Hole between their Claws, put in the
Quantity of a Hazel-Nut, and let them Blood under the
Tongue, or in the Shoulder-vein.

2. For Scurf and Manginess, Let them Blood in the Tail, then take Black-soap, Brimstone, Vinegar, Swine's Grease and Honey mixed together, of each a like Quantity, and anoint the Swine all over with it, having first rubb'd off

all the Scurf and Filth with a Wool-card.

3. For a Sow that eateth her Pigs, Watch the Pigging, and take the least or worse Pig, and anoint it all over with the Juice of the Herbs called Stone-crop, and give it her to eat, and she will never do the like again.

4. For the Measles, or Pox, Let them Blood under the Ears, or in the Tail, then bind the Sore with the Bark of Green Ofiers, then take an Ounce of Treacle, the Juice of Wormwood, Liver wort, and Gall-wort, half a Pint; of red Oaker and Hen's Dung, of each a Handful, and of Barley-meal three Handfuls, mixed with a Pottle of Urine and Honey all together, put it into two Gallons of sweet warm Wash, and give it to the Swine to drink, and anoint all the foar Places with Boar's Grease and Brimstone mixed together.

The End of the Fourth Part.

Dealer's Directory, &c.

I. The true Form of Bonds, Bills, Counter. Bonds, In. dentures, Letters of Attorney, and License, Deed of Gift, Will, &c.

An Obligation from One to One.

Now all Men by these Presents, that I T. R. of G. in the County of K. Yeoman, do owe, and am indebted unto J. A. of G. in the County abovefaid, Gentleman, the Sum of one and twenty Pounds, of good and lawful Money of England, to be paid to the abovefaid J. A. his Heirs, Executors; Administrators, or As. figns, in and upon the first of May next ensuing the Date hereof, at or now in the Dwelling-house of the abovefaid 7. A. for the which Payment well and truly to be made, I bind my Heirs, Executors, and Admini-Arators, in the Sum of two and forty Pounds, of like Moneys of England, firmly by these Presents: In Witnels whereof, I have hereunto fet my Hand and Seal, the Ift Day of July, 1725.

Scaled and delivered in ... the presence of

Fohn Ash

An Obligation with a Condition, from Two to One. Now all Men by these Presents, That we W. S. of M. in the County of K. Carpenter, and H. M. of F. in the County of S. Bricklayer, are holden and firmly bound unto V. G. of B. in the County of S. Gentleman, in the Sum of two Hundred Pounds of good and lawful Money of analand, to be paid to the abovefaid V. G. his Heirs,

Execu Paym either of us. firmly

> of Thia of E_n fui

of tic ful Seale

The

abor and Pref with with one cert on, mor

Hei the 1115 afor

lefs the Col and

Execu-

The Book of Unowledge.

109

Executors, Administrators, or Assigns; for the which Payment well and truly to be made, we bind us, and either of us, our Heirs, Executors, and Administrators of us, and either of us in the Whole, and for the Whole, firmly by these presents.

The Condition of this Obligation is such, That if the above-bound W. S. and H. M. they or either of them, of their Heirs, Executors, or Administrators, shall pay, or cause to be paid, the full and entire Sum of one hundred Pounds of good and lawful Money of England, in and upon the first Day of October, next ensuing the Date hereof, at, or in the now dwelling house of the said V. G. of B: that then this present Obligation shall be void and of none effect, or else to remain in sull Force and Virtue.

Sealed and delivered in the Presence of

William Sims, W H. Man,

The Condition of a Counter bond one to another; before which recite the above said, &c.

He Condition, &c. That whereas the abovenamed H. M. at the special Instance and Request of the abovebound W. S. for the proper Debt of the faid W. S. and as his Surety, by Obligation bearing date with thefe Prefents, flandeth jointly and severally bound, together with the faid W. S. unto V. G. of B. in the Sum of, &c. with Condition thereupon endorsed for the Payment of one hundred Pounds of, &c. to the faid V.G. or to his certain Attorney, his Executors or Assigns, at, &c. upon, &. as in and by the faid Obligation and Condition more at large appeareth: If therefore the faid W.S. his Heirs, Executors, Administrators or Assigns, or any of them do pay, or cause to be paid unto the said V.G. or his Assigns, the said Sum of, &c. at the Day and Place aforesaid, and also from henceforth, save and keep harmless the abovenamed H. M. his Heirs, &c. of and from the aforesaid Obligation, and of and from all manner of Costs, Charges, Suits and Damages whatsoever of, for, and concerning the faid Obligation; that then, &c.

In-

G. am aid, ood

Af. the the uly inilike

Vit-

M. in ind the

irs,

A general Release.

Be it known, &c. That I W. B. of &c. have remised, released, and for me and my Hews, &c. do by these Presents remise, &c. unto J. R. of &c. all, and all manner of Actions, Suits, Quarrels, Debts, Trespasses, Accounts, Covenants and Demands whatsoever, which I the said W. B. now have against the said J. R. or my Executors, Administrators, or Assigns, at any time might, ought or could have against the said J. R. his, &c. [as Executor of J. R. his Father, deceased, or otherwise howsoever,] from the beginning of the World, until the Day of the Date hereof. In Witness, &c.

An Obligation of a Reward with an Umpire.

He Condition of this Obligation is such, That if the above-bounden T. C. his Heirs, Executors and Administrators, for his and their parts and behalfs do in all things well and truly stand to, obey, abide, perform and keep the Award. Order, Arbitrament, final end and Determination of B. B. of the Parish of, &c. in the County of M. Esq; and B. B. in the County of M. aforesaid, Gent. Arbitrators, indifferently named, elected and chosen, as well on the part and behalf of the above-bounded T. C. as of the above-named H. S. to Arbitrate, Award, Order, Judge and Determine of and concerning all and all manner of Action and Actions, Caufe and Caufes of Actions, Suits, Bills, Bonds, Specialities, Judgments, Extents, Quarrels, Controversies, Trespasses, Damages and Demands whatfoever, at any time or times heretofore had, made, moved, brought, commenced, fued, profecuted, done fuffered, committed or depending by or between the faid Parties, or either of them, so as the faid Award be mide, concluded, and agreed upon, and figned and fealed by the Arbitrators aforefaid, on or before the third Day of, &c. next enfuing the Date of these Presents. Bur it the faid Arbitrators do not make such their Award of, and concerning the Premises by the time a-

foresaid, That then the said T.C. his Heirs, Execu-

perforusing the Country of the Country of the Ward Writing

Then force Sea

ifhed

for a mina these point Long demand sent: Pow and me tors.

or I feal nies Ple

of S

ar ou y

halfs,

The Book of Knowledge.

halfs do in all things well and truly fland to, obey, abide, perform, fulfil and keep the Award, Order, Arbitrament, Impirage, final End and Determination of G. L. of C. in he County of M. aforesaid, Esq; elected and chosen Umpire by and between the faid Parties, of and concernng the Premiles; fo as the faid Umpire do make his A. ward or Umpirage of and concerning the Premiles in Writing under his Hand and Seal, and to be by him pubished on or before the fourth day of, &c. ensuing next : Then this Obligation to be void, or else to remain in full orce and Virtue, &c.

Sealed and delivered in the Presence of

remi.

do by

ad all

, Ac.

Ithe

xecu.

ught

outor

ver,

the

Ad-

all

and

De-

inty

ent.

, as

. C.

ler,

1211-

ns,

its,

De.

ad,

ed,

en

ard

nd.

ird

ts.

A-

1-

4-

efs,

the

The Form of a Letter of Attorney.

Now all Men by these Presents, That I James Roe, of Bucks in the County of Bucks, Yeoman, have for fundty good Caufes and weighty Confiderations nominated, conflituted, ordained, and appointed, and by these Presents do nominate, constitute, ordain and appoint my trusty and well beloved Friend William Gove of London, Gentleman, my true and lawful Attorney, to ask, demand, recover, and receive for me, and in my Name, and to my Use and Behoof, giving, and by these Prefents, granting to my faid Attorney, my fole and full Power and Authority, to fue, arreft, implead, imprison, and condemn any Persons owing or being indebted to me in any Sum or Sums of Money, their Heirs, Executors, or Administrators, and again out of Prison to deliver at his Discretion; and upon the Receipt of any Sum of Sums of Money, due unto me, the faid James Roe, to give a legal Acquittance, or Acquittances, Discharge or Discharges for me, and in my Name, to make, fign, seal and deliver; as also one or more Attorney or Attornies under him to substitute or appoint, and again as his Pleasure to revoke, and further to do, execute, perform and finish for me, and in my Name, all or singuar Thing or Things, which shall or may be necessary, ouching and concerning the Premises, as fully throughy and entirely, as I the faid James Roe in .my one Per-

fon might, or could do in or about the fame. Ratifying parin allowing, and confirming whatsoever my said Attorney by of shall do, or cause to be done in the Premises, by these presents. In Witness whereof, I the said James Roe, have rested hereunto set my Hand and Seal, the 29th Day of October, ed, as in the eleventh Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord ed, a George, by the Grace of God, King of Great Britain, &c. Admit and in the Year of our Lord, 1725.

James Roe, them Form

Writ

of, d

liver

to b

gain and

and

of C

Our

fet

the

Exe

owi

W.

us,

ecul wil

fent Hei

A Letter of License.

To all to whom, &c. We M. A. and A. B. Credistractors, of, &c. Citizen and Mercer of London, fend with Greeting, Whereas the faid N. C. the Day of the Date Action hereof is indebted, and doth owe unto us the faid Crefrom ditors, divers Sums of Money, which by reason of some such Losses unto him happened, and divers bad Debts owing ness, unto him, as he informeth us, he is not able prefently to fatisfy and pay, as he willingly would, but requireth our Favour and respite a Time for the Payment there-of. Therefore know ye, That we the said Creditors of. Therefore know ye, That we the faid Creditors above-named, and every one of us, moved with Com- of la passion, and the defire which the said N. hath to and for the Contention of our faid Debts, have given and granted, and by these Presents do give and grant unto the faid N. C. our fure and whole License, Liberty, and fase Conduct, as much as in us is, so also he the said N. may fafely come, go, and refort unto us, and every of us his said Creditors, to compound and take Order, with us, and every of us, for our and every of our faid feveral Debrs, without any Let, Trouble, Suit, Arrest, Attachment, or other Impediment to be offered or done to him the said N. his Wares, Goods or Merchandizes, or any of them, for and during the time and space of one whole Year, next ensuing the Date of these Presents: And if it happen the faid N. C. in his Person, Goods, Wares, or Merchandizes, or any of them, within the faid term of one Year next coming after the Date aforefaid, by us or any of us the faid Creditors, or by any Person or Perfons by or through the Commandment, Will, Procuringe

fying earing, Partnership, Consent or Knowledge of us, or aorner by of us against the Tenor, Form and Effect of this our
these present Writing of safe Conduct, in any Ways to be Arhave rested, Sued, Impleaded, Vexed, Hindred, or Attachstoker, ed, and thereof be not forthwith delivered or defendLord ed, and then the said N. E. his Heirs, Executors, and
stoker, and the said N. E. his Heirs, Executors, and
stoker, and the said N. E. his Heirs, Executors, and
stoker, and the said N. Stoker against him or
stoker them of us, by whom he the said N. shall contrary to the
Form, Effect, and true Meaning of this our present
Writing and safe Conduct, be attempted, vexed, sued,
stracked, arrested or hindered, and thereof not forthsend with released or desended, as aforesaid, of all manner of
Date Actions, Suits, Debts and Demands whatsoever they be,
Cre. from the Beginning of the World, until the Day of
stokes the said of the Soil of the Soil

A Bill of Sale.

ly to

ireth

nere-

itors

lom-

and

and

unto

and

N.

y of

vith

eve-

ach-

him

any

iole

d if

res,

erm

by

or

ro-

ngo

Now all Men by these Presents, That I W. A. of, Oc. for and in confideration of the Sum of, &c. of lawful Money of England, to me in Hand paid by 7. S. of, &c. Goldsmith, at and before the ensealing and delivery of these Presents, wherewith I confess my self to be fully fatisfied, contented, and paid, have bargained and fold, and by these Presents do fully, clearly and absolutely bargain and se'l unto the said J. S. in plain and open Market, within the City of London, one Chain of Gold with round Links unfothered, weighing twenty Ounces of Gold Weight, and one Gold Ring enamelled, fer with small Table-diamonds: To have and to hold the faid Chain of Gold and Ring, to the faid 7. S. his Executors, Administrators and Assigns, to his and their own proper Uses and Behoofs for ever. And I the said W. H. my Executors and Administrators, and every of us, the said Chain and Ring unto the said J. S. his Executors and Administrators, against all People, shall and will warrant, acquit, and for ever defend by these Prefents: Provided always, That if I the faid W. N. my Heirs, Executors, Administrators, Sec. or any of us de : The Book of Knowledge.

do well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto the fail to re-7. S. his Executors, or Administrators, or Assigns, th full Sum of, &c. at or in the, &c. without Fraud Cozin; that then this present Bill, and the Bargain, an Sale of the faid Chain and Ring, shall be utterly void an of none Effect, or else to stand and abide in Force and Virtue.

A Deed of Gift.

O all People to whom this present Writing shall being come, I A. D. of, &c. send Greeting, &c. Know for m ye, That I the faid A.D. for and in Confideration of the the f Sum of, &c. which I the faid A. D. do owe and am in God debted unto T. S. of, &c. have given, granted, and sol Meridand by these Presents do fully, early, and absolutely saved give, grant, bargain, sell and confirm unto the said T. S my S all and singular such my Goods, and Chattles, and Imple ral D and t ments of Housheld, and Commodities whatever, as are contained and specified in a cer- Habent posses tain Schedule hereunto annexed. To have and to hold all and fingular the Goods, Chattels, Imple a Pla ments of Houshold, and Commodities whatsoever, a med aforelaid, to the aforesaid T. S. his Executors, Admini poral strators, and Assigns, to his and their own proper Uses and it ha Behoofs for ever; thereof, and therewith to do, use upon and dispose at his and their Will and Pleasure, as of his mans and their own proper Goods and Chattels, without an Will manner of Challenge, Claim, or Demand of me the fail Conf A.D. or of any other Person or Persons for me, in m ever. Name, by my Cause, Means, Consent or Procurement orda And further, know ye, That I the faid A. D. have pur cease the faid T.S. in full Possession of all and singular the a and foresaid Premises, by the delivery unto him (at the infealing hereof) of one Goblet of Silver, in the Name of The all the said Goods. In Witness whereof, &c.

A Copy of a Will.

N the Name of God, Amen. The tenth Day of, &c. and I A.D. of, &c. being fick in Body, but of good and free perfect Memory, thanks be to Almighty God, and calling Wal

Life, shall and c and Prefe and V Word laft V

his e

to remembrance the uncertain Estate of this transitory as, the Life, and that all Flesh must yield to Death, when it and a shall please God to call, do make, constitute, ordain, n, and and declare this my last Will and Testament in manner id an and form following; revoking and annulling by these se and Presents, all and every Testament and Testaments, Will and Wills heretofore by me made and declared either by Word or Writing; and this is to be taken only for my last Will and Testament, and none other. And first, that being penitent and forry from the bottom of my Heart Know for my Sins past, most humbly desiring Forgiveness for of the the same. I give and commit my Soul unto Almighty m in God my Saviour and Redeemer, in whom, and by the d fold Merits of Jesus Christ, I trust and believe assuredly to be utely saved, and to have full Remission and Forgiveness of all T. 5 my Sins, and that my Soul with my Body, at the gene-mple ral Day of the Refurrection, shall arise again with Joy; and through the Merits of Christ's Death and Passion, bend possess and inherit the Kingdom of Heaven, prepared for his elect and chosen; and my Body to be buried in such mple a Place where it fhall please my Executors hereaster naor, a med to appoint. And now for the fettling of my Tem-mini poral Estate, and such Goods, Chattles, and Debts as es and it hath pleased God, far above my Deserts, to bestow use upon me : I do order, give, and dispose the same in of his manner and form following: (that is to say) First, I will that all those Debts and Dues as I owe in Right or Conscience to any manner of Person or Persons whatsom my ever, shall be well and truly contented and paid, or ment ordained to be paid within convenient time after my deput cease, by my Executors hereafter named. Item, I give he a and bequeath, &c. In Witness, &c.

ne of The Form of an Indenture for an Apprentice, and may indifferently serve for either Sex.

e in

This Indenture Witnesseth, That T.G. the Son of W. G. late of the City of York, hath put himself, &c. and by these Presents doth voluntarily and of his own and free Will and Accord, put himself Apprentice to James lline Waltar of London, Mercer, to learn his Trade or Myftery

flery, and after the manner of an Apprentice to serve him agth from the Day of the Date hereof, for and during the term paym of seven Years next ensuing; during all which term, the Heirs faid Apprentice, his faid Mafter faithfully shall ferve, his of ei Secrets keep, his lawful Commands every where gladly these obey; he shall do no damage to his said Master, nor see the it to be done by others, without letting or giving Notice Reigi thereof to his faid Mafter. He shall not waste his said Maland ster's Goods, nor lend them unlawfully to any : he shall not commit Fornication, nor contract Matrimony during the faid Term. At Cards, Dice, or any other unlawful Game he shall not play, whereby his faid Master may be damaged with his own Goods, nor the Goods of others He shall not absent himself Day for Night from his Ma fter's Service without his Leave; nor haunt Ale-houses man, Taverns, or Play-Houses, but in all things behave himself as a faithful Apprentice ought to do, during the faid term And the faid Master shall use the utmost of his endeavour to teach, or cause to be taught or instructed, the faid Ap prentice in the Trade or Mystery he now followeth, and procure and provide for him sufficient Meat, Drink, Apparel, Lodging and Washing fitting for an Appientice. during the faid Term. And for the due performance of all and every the faid Covenants and Agreements, either of the faid Parties bind themselves unto the other by these Presents. In witness whereof, they have interchangeably put their Hands and Seals this fourteenth Day of December in the 11th Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George, King of England, &c. Anno Dom. 1725.

The Form of a Bill with a Penalty.

BE it known unto all Men by these Presents, That I Walter Erby, of the Parish of St. Martin's in the Fields, in the County of Middlefex, Gentleman, de owe and fland indebted unto Roger Eaton of the fame Parish, Grocer, the Sum of forty Pounds of lawful Mo ney of England to be paid unto the faid Roger Eaton his Heirs, Executors, Administrators or Affigns, on the

man

Pen

unto

cuto

7an

whe

Sept

fay

Six

to

the him 24th of December next ensuing the Date hereof; which term payment well and truly to be made, I bind my self, my m, the Heirs, Executors, or Administrators, in the penal Sum c, his of eighty Pounds of the like lawful Money, firmly by gladly these Presents: In Witness whereof, I have set my Hand or set the 4th Day of October, in the eleventh Year of the Notice Reign of our Sovereign Lord, George, King of Engd Maland, &c. Anno Dom. 1725.

Signed and delivered in

William Erby.

the Presence of

uring

lawful nay be

thers

is Ma

oufes

imfel

term,

avour

id Ap

, and

, Ap-

ntice,

nce of

her of

these

Lord

hat

n the

n, do

il Mo

Eaton

n the

1250

A fingle Bill for Money without a Penalty.

Now all Men by these Presents, That I A. Jones of Hertford, in the County of Hertford, Husbandman, do owe and stand indebted unto William Goodman, the Sum of Ten Pounds Six Shillings, and Eight Pence of good and lawful Money of England, to be paid unto him the said William Goodman, his Heirs, Executors, Administrators, or Assigns, at or upon the 1st of January next ensuing the Date hereof: In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand the 20th Day of September, Anno Dom. 1725.

Signed and delivered in the Presence of

A. Fones.

A Receipt for Rent.

Received May 13. 1725. Ten Pounds in Full for a Quarter's Rent due at Lady-day last past from William Almond; all Taxes being allowed to this Day. I say received per me, Titus Cruel.

A Receipt in Full.

R Eceived May 13. 1725. of Mr. Jacob Tyler, the Sum of Seventy Two Pounds Seven Shillings and Six-pence, which is in full of all Accompts whatsoever to this Day. I say received per me,

John Still.

The Form of an In-land Bill of Exchange.

Laus Deo. In London this 30th of Novem. 1725. for Fifty Pound Sterling.

A T fix Days fight, pay this my first Bill of Exchange to Mr. Fames Turner, or his Assigns, Fifty Pounds Sterling, for the Value here received of Mr. Richard Wadfworth, and put it to Account, as by Advice.

To Mr. T. Arnold, Mer. Your Friend. cerd de Pma in York. Sam. Duke.

If it be an Out-land Bill, it differs only in Place, and very feldom in the Form; however, you must expect to have a Letter, fignifying, that such a Bill is drawn upon you, expressing the Contents, and upon what Account, which is commonly called a Letter of Advice, and is to prevent any Person's forging a Bill upon you; and the Letter is frequently fent before, though fometimes with the Bill inclosed in it, when there is no scruple in the Fidelity of the Taker, or Party to whom the Bill is directed. And if a second Bill come, then you must have it subscribed, (viz.) My first Bill not being paid, pay this my second Bill, &c. and so the third; And if he that underwrites the Bill makes himself Debtor, then must it be expressed, (viz.) And put it to my Account; but if he ought to pay it, then he must write, Put it to your Account.

II. The true Method every bonest Dealer should take (according to Law) to get in what is owing to him, either by fouffling Tradesmen in the City, or disbonest Corre-Spondents in the Country.

THere is the Court of Conscience; and this only for Debts that are under forty Shillings, and take Cognizance only of such as are owing by Freemen of the City of London, inhabiting within the faid City, or the Liberries thereof. Here you cause the Debtor to be warned in, and must refer the Matter to Commissioners appointed by the Lord-Mayor, &c. and you must abide

v th erall

o pay

Court im.

Dath.

2.

hake r Go

G.

nd t

Mone

race

vith

3.

Man.

cqua

n fuc

uch :

nust

iven

4.

eed,

rder

rst e

our

ave 1

fcapi

Bench

o spe

ere l

he D 6.

ous;

orne

ut is

hine

here

7.

y the Determination of the said Commissioners. Generally Poverty is pleaded, and the Debtor is ordered opay so much by the Week, 6 d. or 12 d. or what the court thinks sit, or else Execution is taken out against im. You are believed for what you demand upon your bath.

for

nge

inds

ard

1,

ke.

and

t to

pon

ant,

to

the

ith

the

lis

nust

aid.

SF

tor.

Ac-

ite,

ac-

ber

re-

nly

ike

of

or

be

ers

by

2. The second Way of proceeding, that is Civil, is to take an Attachment upon your Debtor's Estate, Monies or Goods that you understand is due to him from A. B. G. &c. in the Mayor's or either of the Sheriss Court; and this does not hurt the Person of him that owes the stoney, but only secures the Debt, and is no great distract to the Debtor, nor any great Charge, but is done

with much privacy.

3. The third Way, if you have any difference with a dan, and have a mind not openly to disparage him, you equaint him you intend to enter an Action against him a such a Counter, and he will do well to put in Bail by ich a day; this is a great Piece of Civility, if you nust go to Law, and save Money on both sides that is even to Sergeants, &c.

4. The fourth Way is, when you fear your Man ineed, and really think to secure him, then you give
rder to an Officer to take him into Custody; you must
ist enter your Action at one of the Counters, and pay
our Sergeant; and when the Sergeant hath him, you
ave the Sheriff for your Security, it the Party makes an
scape, or the Bail be not good.

5. The fifth is, by way of Writ from the King's Bench, or the Common Pleas; and here the Party is held of pecial Bail before a Judge, and must give in Bail ere below, and above too; and this is troublesome for he Debtor, and also chargeable.

6. A fixth Way is by Outlawry, and this is very rigoous; and a Man now-a-days, by the Baseness of an Atorney, is sued to an Outlawry, and knows nothing of it,
ut is quiet, and means no body harm; and here he is
nined, and run up to great Charges before he knows
wherefore he is troubled.

7. The seventh is, A Commission of Bankrupt, and this

i

is many ways convenient, but exceeding chargeable is the Meaning of it is a Commission from under the Great Case to Seal of England, directed to such and such Commissions real ners, naming Five or more, willing them to enquire into her hall the Particulars of the Man's Condition that hath failed Barga They have Power to administer an Oath, to send to Pri and a so so, to release out of Prison; they can break open ner, thouses, seize Goods, sell them; extend Lands; and in bette short, do any thing for the Advantage of the Creditors trained But a Statute cannot be taken out against a Man, unless nult one or more Creditors do joyn together, or the Sum as o definion mount to more than 100 l. and they must give Security of from the prove the Man a Bankrupt. This is a rigorous manner is seen of Prosecution, and generally leaves the Estate far worse Bankrupt in, and to prosecute Men; What more there are used S I know not; that must be enquired into, of them the safe is are learned in the Law.

afe g

are learned in the Law.

But now if I am employed by a Friend to presecut Whole another here, how must I act it?

Ans. In the same Nature as is before cited; but you II. An must have Power from the Man that employs you.

What mean you by Power; Is not his Letter enough TI

and his Order to do it?

Anf. No; that is not sufficient; you must have a Propried curation so called in all Foreign Parts; and by us is oot, England, A Letter of Attorney, that impowers you thace, fue his Debtor, cast him into Prison, and release him. and a

Methods for Compounding Debts, and what ought to bay the offerved therein, &c.

Dute

athor

metir F a Person absent himself from his Business under a Person Failure in the World, and will not appear to negoerch, tiate with his Creditor for Time of Abatement, but doe press it by Proxy, appointing a Place for the general Meetingsot the faid Creditors to hear Propositions made to them to Pewhich are usually these, viz. To pay so much in thundress which is called Company to much in thundress to the same of the Pound, which is called Compounding: To pay in Goodight able is they first cost, or give Security upon Time. In this Great Pase the Creditors ought to consider whether their Debtor nissions really necessitated to betake him to this Shift, or where into her he does it out of Policy, to shift himself of a bad willed Bargain, or to keep other Mens Monies in his Hands, &c. of Priend accordingly to take their Measures; for if the foropen ner, they ought to take the first Offer, for seldom comes and in better; a Man continually loosing himself by being relitors trained from his Business, and consequently his Affairs and so defraud his Creditors and enrich himself, a Practice curity of frequently used, there is a Way to ferret him out of anne is secret Abode, which is by taking out a Statute of worse Bankrupcy against him, as before directed, &c. dious As for the usual Rites of Composition, they are from the Molive to Fifteen Shillings in the Pound, ready Money, or are the Security as the Creditors shall accept; and in this that lase it must be acknowledged as Satisfaction, and a Relace given in general Discharge upon Payment, as if the secure Whole had been paid, and sull Satisfaction made.

t you II. An Account of Weights, Measures, and Numbers, &c.

ough T'Hree Barley-Corns make an Inch, two and a half a

Nail: A Hand is four Inches, or Fingers breadth a Profiree Hands in a Span; four Hands or twelve Inches a us is not, two Foot makes a Pace, five Foot a Geometrical ou trace, three Foot or fixteen Nails is a Yard; one Yard im. and a Quarter, that is twenty Nails, makes an English Ell. Dutch Ell or Stick is three Quarters of a Yard; which to beay they commonly measure Pastry. Six Foot makes a athom. Ten Foot is a Gad, or Geometrical Perch, metimes nine Foot. Sixteen Foot and a half is a Pole der Perch by the Statute. Eighteen Foot a Wood-land nego erch, used in Fens and Moors. One and twenty Foot a t docorrest Perch, used in Ireland, or Lancashire. Eighteen eetin pot three Quarters a Scotch Pole or Perch. Four Stathem te Perches, or one hundred Links make a Chain. One n thundred twenty five Geometical Paces make a Stade. Good ght Stades, or a thousand Geometrical Pases makes

an Italian Mile, used by English Men at Sea. An Ent 10 S lish Mile is one thousand seven hundred and fixty Yards thur Eight Furlongs make an English Mile, as eight Stades an Italian. Three Italian Miles are an English League. Four to th thousand Geometrical Paces make a small German Mile five thousand a great. Forty square Perches is a Rood inch are fi four Rood an Acre; that is to fay, one Hundred and fixty Deals Perches in Length, one in Breadth; or eighty Perches in Tree Length and two in Breadth, or four in Breadth, and form nine in Length make an Acre. Ten Chains in Length, and on in Breadth, make an Acre: Ten Chains in Length, and one ten in Breadth, make an Acre: Thirty Acres is a Yard-land and one Hide of Land is a hundred Acres. Ten Food in the ten that is a hundred forware Feet in the ten that is a hundred forware Feet in the ten that is a hundred forware Feet in the ten that is a hundred forware Feet in the ten that is a hundred forware Feet in the ten that is a hundred forware Feet in the ten that is a hundred forware Feet in the ten that is a hundred forware Feet in the ten that is a hundred forware Feet in the ten that is a hundred forware Feet in the ten that is a hundred forware Feet in the ten that is a hundred forware Feet in the ten that is a hundred forware forware in the ten that is a hundred forware forware

How to Measure Wood. A Coard of Wood is four Foother Court over, four Foot deep, eight Foot long, being a hundre Bush and twenty eight cubick Feet. A Stack of Wood is thre Hoop Foot over, three Foot deep, and twelve long, which makes an hundred and eight cubick Feet. Block-wood being great Logs, are fold by the Coard, small by the stack. A cubick Foot contains one thousand seven hun Filch Filch dred and twenty eight cubick Inches, a cubick Yard twenty feven cubick Feet, or forty fix thousand is make hundred and fifty fix cubick Inches. Fifty Foot of Timber makes a Load, forty Foot makes a Tun, twent lable Foot a Butt or Pipe, ten Foot an Hogshead, eighteen Foot amounts four fquare, and one Foot deep, or three hundred twenty fou cubit Feet is called a Floor. A Brick by the Statut should be nine Inches long, four and a quarter broad and two and a half thick; five hundred make a Load and one thousand of plain Tiles likewise.

How much Plenks makes a Load; Three hundre Fort of two Inch Plank, two hundred Fort of the Inch Plank, one hundred and Fifty Foot of four Ind Plank, four hundred Foot of four and a half Plank, an

two hundred of Inch make a Load.

Of the Tale of Goods. Canvas Cloath, 120 Ells is a Year counted an hundred. Fustian, 14 Ells is a Chief; but allor fine Linnen, Silk, and Syndon, 10 Ells make a Chie Fish, as Ling, Haberdene, and Codfish, &c. 124 is a hundred; 1230 makes a thousand. Eels, 25 to a Strike

10 Strike

rels r

120 %

en ;

a D

leam

senoa

Doz

lorfe.

suffic

nead

allor

De

Lar

Pipe

Ens 10 Strikes to the Bind. Herrings and Stock-fifth, 120 to and strikes to the Bind. Herrings and Stock-mai, 120 to a hundred; 1209 makes a thousand in a Barrel; 12 Barrels a hundred; 1209 makes a thousand in a Barrel; 12 Barrels makes a Last. Laths, there must be but five Score to the Hundred, or five Foot long; but four Foot long are six Score, or 120 to the Bundle; their Breadth ore lock and a half, half an Inch thick. There are 120 fixed Deals and Nails to the Hundred, one thousand six Inches nes in Tree Nails, (being made for Ship Pins) three thousand Tree Nails, (being made for Ship Pins) three thousand ine Inches, two thousand Foot, fifteen hundred eighten Inches, or one thousand two Foot Tree Nails or Shippins go to the Thousand, and there's a Load of Timber in them, Lime is sold by the Bag in London, which hould be a Bushel; twenty five make a hundred; in the Country it is fold by the Load; which is about forty Bushels. Hoops are fold by the Bundle, as seventy Pipe Hoops, ninety a Hogshead, 120 Barrel or Kilderkin, 180 Pink or Firkin Hoops make a Hundred. Skins, as Goat, are numbered by the Knip, as fifty Skins to the Knipp; there Skins five Score to the Hundred. Furrs, as Sables, Filches, Minks, Martins, Greys, and Gennets, serty Skins and shake a Timber. Glass, a Seam is twenty four Stone, or to live Tables make a Case; Normandy Glass, twenty-five west we at lables make a Case; Normandy Glass, twenty-five rables is a Case, which is cut into long Squares, the other paramond-Fashion. Glass Bottles twenty one to the Docatile at twelve such Dozen, or 252 make a Gross, which broad la Day's Work. Paper, a Bale is ten Ream, and a Load leam twenty Quire, twenty four Sheets in a Quire, in lenoa Paper 25 Sheets in a Quire. Parchment, a Role is undre Dozen, 12 Skins a Dozen. Hides, ten make a Dicker; that lorse-shoes the same. A Caldron of Coals, thirty six or Industries. A Load of Timber, 50 solid Faot. In a Hogir Ind ik, an lead of Wine, 63 Gallons. In a Barrel of Beer, 36 lak, an fallons. In a Barrel of Ale, 32 Gallons. A Gross 144 or ls is a Pozen. A Weigh of Cheefe 256 Pound Days in Year, 365; Weeks in a Year, 52. A Tun of Wine, 252 allons. In an Acre of Land, 160 Perches. In a Rod Land 40 Perches. In a Perch of Land, 272 4 Foot. Pipe or Butt of Wine, 126 Gallons. In a Last of Grike Strike

The Book of Knowledge.

Corn, 23 Quarters, or 80 Bushels. A Tun of Iron, 20 V. hundred Weight, or 2240 Pound Weight. A Fodde of Lead, 19 hundred Weight, or 2184 Pound. of Wool is 28 Pound; a Sack, 361; a Laft, 4868 Poun A Load of Bricks, 500.

IV. A Table of Numeration.

Hundreds of Millions.	Tens of Millions.	Millions.	Hundreds of Thoufands.	Tens of Thoulands.	Thousands.	Hundreds.	Tens.	1 2 8 6 Unites.
9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2	9 8 7 6 5 4	9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2	9 8 7 6 5 4 3	9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2	9 8	9 8	9 8	9
-	-	-	-	-	_	0		-
1-6	1-6	1-6	1-6	1-6	7 6 5 4 3 2	7 6 5 4 3 2	7 6 5 4 3 2	7
1-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	-
15	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
2	2	2	2		2	2	2	2
1	1	1.	.1	I	1	I	1	I

This Table hath nine Places, and in every one of the are fer the Value of each Figure, at the upper End.

turi Shi

and thr Lar

the 80

the

hu

and

on, 20 V. A Table for reducing Pounds into Shillings, Pence, and Forthings, and the contrary.

A Too

I

f the

Pounds.	Shillinge.	Pence.	Farthings.
1	20	240	960
2	40	480	1920
3	60	728	2880
4	80	960	3840
5	100	1200	4300
6	120	1440	5760
7	140	1480	6720
8	160	1920	7680
9	180	2160	8640
10	200	2460	9200

This Table is easy, and wants not Explanation, and turned backward, it is Faithings into Pence, Pence into Shillings, and Shillings into Pounds, which at first Sight may be easily computed.

And here Note, for a Caurion against Extravagance, and for the Encouragement of Frugality, that every Penny any one spends idly, would purchase a Yard (that is three Foot) square, and somewhat above, of as good Land as most in England, to him and his Heirs for ever-

An easy Rule for Retailing Shop-keepers.

TO R every Farthing that a Pound doth cost, reckon two Shillings and one Groat, which must shew you the Price of an hundred Weight just.

the Pound: Twice 14 s. is 28 s. and 14 Groats is 4 s. and 8 d. that is in all 32 s. and 8 d. the just Rate by the hundred Weight; for 112 Three-pences makes 28 s. and 112 Half-pence 4 s. and 8 d. together 22 s. and 6d.

VII. Of Reduction of Troy Weight.

BY Troy Weight is weighed Gold, Silver, Jewell, Amber, Electuaries, Bread, Corn and Liquors, and from this Weight all Measures for wet and dry Commo ditles are taken.

The Pound Troy is in proportion to the Pound Averdupois as 17 to 14, and the Ounce as 51 to 56.

Troy Weight.		Grains.
Pen	y Weight	24
Ounce.	24	480
Pound. 12	240	5760

VIII. A Table for the Affize of Bread, for Bakers that Ku in Corporations, &c.

May Heaven still fend us fruitful Show'rs of Rain, And may the Earth by Handfuls bring forth Grain : May Flora's Bounty Cloath the verdant Field; And Heaven and Earth to us its Plenty yield.

Pri				Tr	oy	w	eigl	ht.			Ave	rd	lupo	is	W	•
the shel	Bu-		Pen) Vhite		w	heat	en.	H	oush	old			whe			
s.	d.	li.	02.0	lw	li.	07.0	lw.	li.	07.	iw.	07.9	и.	77.9	u.	07.9	и.
2	0	Ľ	3	6	I	11	0	2	6	12	17	C	25	ī	34	0
2	3	ı	2	2	I	9	2	2	4	4	16	C	23	0	32	0
2	6	r	1	C	I	7	10	2	2	0	15	C	21	1	30	0
2	9	1	0	1	I	6	0	2	0	2	13	2	19	3	27	0
3_	0	0	11	_5	I	4	18	I	10	10	12	1	18	3	24	2
3	3	0	10	11	1	3	16	I	9	2	11	2	17	1	23	C
3	6	0	9	19	I	2	17	I	7	16	11	c	16	1	22	(
3 3	9	0	9	8	I	2	1	1	6	16	10	1	15	2	20	2
+	0	0	8	18	I	I	7	I	5	16	9	3	14	3	19	2
4	3	0	8	9	1	0	12	I	4	.17	9	1	14	0	18	2

Price.

Pri

Whe

the thei

4 4

5

56666-777

8

8

Pe

ga

li

S i lewels, rs, and ommo-

Aver.

at Kir

ud | u. | 0 0 0 2 2 2 2

ise

Pri Wh	ceof			Tı	roy	y W	eig	ht.			A	ver	du	ooi	s W	'.
	Ви-		Pen		w	heat	en.	H	oush	old.	Pe		ren.		(bo	No. 25
5.	d.	li.	07. C	dw.	li.	07.0	dw.	li.	02.	dw.	١٧.	qu.	77.0	Įu.	oz.	qu.
4	6	0	8	1	I	0	0	I	4	2	8	3	13	1	17	2
4	9	0	7	13	0	11	10	I.	3	6	3	1	11	3	16	2
5	0	0	7	7	0	11	0	1	2	14	3	0	11	0	16	0
5	3	0	7	1	0	10	10	1	2	1	7	3	11	2	15	2
5	6	0	6	15	0	10	2	I	1	IC	7	2	11	0	15	0
5	9	0	6	10	0	9	14	1	ı	c	7	C	10	2	14	0
6	Ó		6	5	0	9	6	I	0	10	5	3	10	1	13	2
6	3	0	6	0	0	8	0	1	0	c	6	2	10	C	13	0
6	6	0	5	16	0		15	0	11	12	5	1	9	2	11	2
6	9	0	5	12	0	8	9	0	11	2	6	0	9	1	12	1
7	0	0	5	9	0	8	3	0	11	5	5	3	3	3	11	3
7	3	0	5	5	0	7	18	0	10	11	5	2	8	2	11	2
7	6	0	5	2	0	7	13	0	10	5	5	2	3	1	II	1
7	9	0	4	19	0	. 7	9)	9	19	5	1	8	1	rÓ	3
8	0		4	16	5	7	5	0	9	12	5	1	7	3	10	3
8	3	1000	4	14	0	7	1	0	9	8	15	c	7	3	10	1
8	6	0	4	11	0	6	17	2	9	2	5	0	7	2	i	
8	9	o	4	9	0	6	13	0	8	18	4	3	7	1	9	2
9		0	4	6	0	6	10	0	8	12	4	2	7	0	9	2

Note, That Bakers who live out of Corporations are to make their B end of the Weight of the Rare of three Perce less than the Corporation Bakers, and when the Corporation Baker makes Bread of the Weight against 5 s the Country Baker must make it of the Weight against 4 s. od.

When Wheat is at 5 Shillings per Bushel, then the Corporation Baker's Penny Wheaten Loaf is to weigh 11 Ounces Troy, and three Half-penny white Loaves the like Weight, and the Houshold Penny Loaf is to weigh 1 Pound, 2 Ounces, and 14 Penny Weight Troy, and so for a greater or lesser Weight proportionably. And if a Baker want but one Ounce in 36, for the first, se-

G A

cend.

cond, and third Fault he may be Amerced, but for the fourth he is to stand in the Pillory without Redemption.

2 P

20

2 P

40

8 E

6

5

40

60

Thus Bread show'd weigh, if justly it be made, (For so the Lawfordains it show'd be weigh'd:) But cozening Bakers who the Law do slight, Abuse the Poor, and make their Bread too light; But may such Bakers, as is their just due, Lose all such Bread, and gain the Pillory too.

1X. A Table of Troy Weight.

31 Grains of Wheat
24 Grains
20 Penny Weights
32 Ounces
33 Grains of Wheat
34 Grains of Wheat
35 E S 24 Artificial Grains, gr.
1 Penny Weight. p w.
1 Ounce.
1 Pound.
1 Pound.

X. A Table of Averdupois Weight.

4 Quarters
16 Drams
26 Ounces
28 Pounds
20 Hundred

20 Hundred

20 Hundred

20 Hundred

X1. A Table of Liquid Measure.

a Pound of Wheat Troy r Piot. 2 Pints Weight J Quart. 2. Quarts I Portle. 2 Puttles I Gallon. [Herrings. 8 Gallons I Ferkin of Ale, Soap, 9 Gallons I Ferkin of Beer. 10 Gallons and a half 1 Ferkin of Salmon of 2 Ferkins I Kilderkin. 2 Kilderkins 1 Barrel. 42 Gallons I Tierce of Wine. 63 Gallons 1 Hogshead. 2 Hogheads 1 Pipe or Butt. 2 Pipes. I. Tun of Wine. $\mathbf{x}\mathbf{n}$

but for

1, 87.

p m.

lib.

nds

o uf

ap,

of

tels

11.

XII. A Table of Dry Measure.

2 Pints f 1 Quart. 2 Quarts I Pottle. 1 Gallon. 2 Pottles 1 Peck. 4 Gallons 1 Bushel Land-measure. 4 Pecks I Bufhel Water-mea-5 Pecks 1 Quarter. 8 Bushels fure. 2 Quarters 1 Chalder 5 Quarters I I Weigh.

XIII. A Table of Long Me asure.

XIV. A Table of Time.

60 Minutes
24 Hours
7 Days
4 Weeks [8 Hours]
12 Months, 1 Day and
1 Year very nears

XV. A Table of Motion.

66 Seconds
66 Minutes
39 Degrees
3 Signs, or 90 degrees
4 Quadrauts, cr 305 de;

1 minute.
1 Degree.
1 Sign of the Zodinck,
1 Quadraut.
1 Circle.

G 5

XVI. A Table of all the Shires and Counties in Eng. A Tal land and Wales; Shewing the Number of Parliament Men, Hundreds, Market Towns, Parishes, Length, Breadth, and Circumference of each,

The Names of all the Shires.	Parl. Men.	Hundreds.	M. Towns.	Parifbes.	Length.	Breadth.	Cicumf.	Chief Townsof each Shire.
Barkshire	,	20	12	140	40	24	120	Reading
Bedfordshire	4	9	10	116	24	12	73	Bedford
Bucks	14	8	15	185	39	11	138	Buckingham
Cambridgeshi.	6	17	8	163	35	20	130	Cambridge
Cheshire	4	7		68	44	25	IIZ	Chester
Cornwal	44			161	70	125	150	Launstone
Cumberland	6	1 5	15	58	44	140	168	Carlifle C.
Darbyshire	4	6	9	106	34	26	130	Darby
Devonthire	26	133	132	394	46	54	203	Exeter C.
Dorfetshire	20	29	19	248	44	14	150	Dorchefter
Durham	14	4	6	811	36	20	107	Durham
Effex	8		21	415	40	25	146	Colchester
Glocestershire	18	30	25	280	48	26	1 18	Glocester C.
Hantshire	26	40	16	244	46	30	154	S. Hampton
Hertfordshire	6	8	18	120	27	25	130	Hertford
Herefordshire	8	11	8	176	21	2 2	102	Hereford C.
Huntingtonsh.	4	4	6	79	20	14	67	Huntington.
Kent	10	66		408	60	34	162	Canterbury C
Lancafhire	14		26	61	67	21	170	Lancaster
Leicestershire	4	6	12	192	27	2.2	196	Leicester
Lincolnshire		30	24	620	< <	25	180	Lincoln C.
Middlefex	8	6		173			80	London C.
Norfolk		1000000						Norwich C.
Northamptonfh.	9	20	13	226	12	20	120	Northampton
Northumberl.	8	6	6	46	43	30	142	New-Carle
Nottinghamsh.	6	8	9	168	28	19	110	Nottingham
Oxfordshire	9			280	38	25	220	Oxford C.
Rutlandshire	2	3	2	18	12	10	140	Okeham
-				75.				Shrop.

The I all th

Shrop Some Staffe Suffo Surry Suffe War Wel Wil Wo Yor

> Car Car De Fli Gl Me M

> > M Pe Ra

Ifle Bre Car A Table of all the Shires and Counties in England and Wales, &c.

Eng.

ment

ngth,

ire.

ım

The Names of all the Shires.	Parl.Men.	Hundreds.	M. Towns,	Parifies.	Length.	Breadth.	Circumf.	Chief Towns of each Shire.
Shrop(hi re	13	15	15	170	25	33	134	Shrewsbury
Somerset shire	18	29	30	385	155	40	104	Briltol C.
Staffordshire	10	5	30	130	140	22	141	Litchfield
Suffolk	16	22	29	575	40	30	140	Ipiwich
Surry	14	14	7	140	34	22	112	Kingston
Suffex	20	63	16	212	56	30	148	Chichester
Warwickshire	6	15	15	198	33	25	135	Warwick
Westmoreland	4	4	8	25	36	25	120	Kendal
Wiltshire	34	15	22	304	40	30	146	Salisbury C.
Worcestersh.	9	7	11	152	35	30	130	Worcester C. York C,
Yorkshire	2 2	28	48	593	85	75	320	York C,
fle of Angle.	2	6	2	74	25	17	80	Beaumaris
Breoknocks.	2	6		61	30	16	106	Brecknock
Cardigan	2 2 2 2 2 2	5	4	61	36	17	94	Cardigan.
Carnarvonfh.	2	7	6	68	40	20	IIO	Carnarvon.
Carmarthensh.	2	6	8	87	35	10	120	Carmathen
Denbigshire	2	12	4	57	32	18	116	Denbeigh
Flintshire	2	5	2	28	30	18	80	Flint. Landaff.
Glamorglanth.		100 - 100 100	8	118	40	20	112	Landaff
Merionethsh.	1	6	3	37	36	26	108	Harlcon
Monmouthsh.	3	, 6	7	427	24	19	18	Monmouth
Montgomery	2	7	6	47	30	21	,94	Montgomery
'embrokethire	3 2 3	. 7	8	145	26	26	. 30	Montgomery Pembroke
Radnockshire.	2	6	3	52	22	22	90	Radnor.

Thus England thou thy Happiness may see; What Towns, how many Parishes there be: In thee both Hills and fruitful Vales abound; And Peace and Plenty compass thee around: Thou that at Distance hear'st the Canon roar, Whilst George's Fleet secures the happy Shoar.

An exact Catalogue of all the Roads and Post Stages, in Miles and Totals, to, through, and from all the noted Places in the Kingdom of England, &c. of daily Use for all Travellers and Tradesmen, either in Coach, on Horseback, or on Foot.

To

No Ha

Sta Ha Ba Ar Sa Sh

St

(

The Northern Road from London.

Post-Roads.	M		Post-Towns.	M	To.
Waltham-Crofs	12	12	Tedcafter		144
Ware	1	20	York		152
Royfton	13	33	Burrowbrigs	12	164
Caxton	8	41	Northalerton		176
Huntington	9.	50	Darlington:		186
Scilton	9	59	Purham		200
Stamford	12	71	Newcafile -	12	212
Southwitham	8	79	Morpeth		224
Grantham		87	Alnwick		236
Newatk			Belford		248
Tuxford			Berwick		260
Bantry	12	119	Coekburnspech	14	274
Doncafter			Huddington	14	288
Ferry-Bridge	10	135	Edenborough	12	300
Nor	wich A	load	from London.		1
Royflon	33	33	Thetford	10	
Cambridge	10	43	Atleborough	10	83
New-Market	10	53	Notwich	12	95
Burry	10	63	}		
Che	fter R	oad	from London.		
Barnet	10		Stone		110
St. Albane's	10		Namptwich	16	126
Dunstable	10	30	Chefter	14	140
Fenistratford:	8	38	Northope	18	158
Toffeter	21	50	Denbigh		170
Daintry :	10	60	Conway	14	184
Coventry	14	74	Bewmorris	10	194
Comal	8	82	Hollyhead	24	210
Lirchfield	12	94	1	D	crby

a ge Di	one or wittomerable.	133
Der	by Read from London.	o Kali D
Post-Towns.	M. To. Post-Towns.	M. To
Toffeter	50 50 Leicester 6 56 Loughborough	12 80
Northampton	6 56 Loughborough	8 88
Harborough	12 68 Derby	32 100
Wej	fern Road from London.	
Stanes	16 16 Sherborn	16 110
Hartford-bridge	16 32 Crookhorn	13 123
Basingstoke	9 41 Hunniton	19 142
Andover	18 59 Exeter	15 157
Salisbury	16 75 Alburton	20 177
Shaftsbury.	19 99 Plymouth	24 201
Portfi	mouth Road from London.	
Stanes	16 16 Petersfield	10 42
Hartford-bridge	16 32 Portimouth	24 66
Yarm	outh Road from London.	
Brentwood	16 16 Saxmundum	16 78
Wirham	18 34 Beckles	16 94
Colchester	12 46 Yarmouth	10104
Ipfwich	16 62	1
Bri	fol Road from London.	
Hounflow	10 10 Marlborough	15 694
Maidenhead	16 26 Chippenham	15 84
Reading	12 38 Briftol	20104
Newberry	16 54	
Glou	cefter Road from London,	
Maidenhead	26 26 Cirencefter	15 72
Ablington	16 42 Glocefter	18 90
Farington	15 57	t,
Ken	tifh Road from London.	
Dartford ·	14 14 Canterbury	151.55
Rochester	14 28 Deal or Dover	15 70
Sittingburn	12 40	

Stages, e noted Use for Horse-

MTo.

83 95

rby

Inni 287

Frid

in L ham

if n

Lou

nort

in t

Hav

in C

del,

Chu

Dan

thy

call

Ma

7 F

ry,

91

II

Sal

goi

Ro

he

W

lat

ca

ne

do

N

Li

ve

Si

ne

B

B

N

XVIII. A Catalogue of the Names of the principal Fairs in England and Wales, together with the Month, Day, and Place where they are kept.

Innuary. The 3 Day at Llaniother; 5 Hickerford in Lancashire; 6 being Twelsth-day, Salisbury, Brislow; 7 Llanginny; 25 Bristol, Churchingsord, Graves-

end; 31 Llandyffel.

Bath, Bicklesworth, Bugworth, Faringdon, Godlemew, Lin, Maidstone, Reading, Backlessield, the Vizes in Wiltshire, Whiteland; 3 Boxprove, Brimly; 6 Stainford for 6 Days, for all kind of Merchandise, without Arrest: 3 Tregarron, 9 Landasse; 14 Owndle in Northamptonshire, Feversham; 24 Baldoc, Bourn, Froom, Henly upon Thames, Higham-serrers, Tewksbury, Upingham,

Wolden; 26 Stamford, an Horse. Fair.

March. The 1 Day at Llangadog, Llangevellah, Madrim; 3 Bremwel-brake in Norfolk; 4 Bedford, Okeham; 8 Tragarron; 12 Spaford, Wooburn, Wrexam, Bodnam, and Alfome in Norfolk; 13 Wye, Dudwin in Cornwal, Mountbowin; 17 Patrinton; 18 Sturbridge; 20 Ailesbury, Durham; 22 Lutterworth; 24 Llaverchemith; 29 St. Albans. Ashwel in Hartfordshire, Burton, Cardigan Walden in Essex, Huntington, St. Jone in Worcest. Maiden, Malpas, Newcastle, Northampton, Onay in Buckinghamshire, Woodstock, Whiteland, Great Charre; 31 Malmesbury.

April. The 2 Day at Hitching, Northfleet, Rochford; 3 Leek in Staffordth. 5 Wallingford; 7 Darby, 9 Billingworth; 11 Newport-pagnel; 22 Stafford; 23 Ampti, Bewdley, Brewton, Bristock, Bisson, Bury in Lancash. Castlecomb, Charing, Chichester; Ensield in Sussex, Gilford, Bishops's Hatfield, Hinningham, Ipswich, Kilborough, Lonquer, Northampton, Nutlay in Essex, St. Pombs, Sabridgeworth, Tamworth, Wilton, Wortham. Riliborough, Harbin in Norfolk, Sipsar, in Hartfordsh. 25 Bourn in Lincolnsh. Buckingham, Calne in Wiltsh. Cliffe in Sussex, Colebrook, Dunmow in Essex, Darby, Innings.

Innings in Bucking. Oakham; Utoxeter, Winchcombe; 28 Tendeeden in Kent, Clare, Subury the last Thursday

Friday, and Saturday in April.

May. The first Day at Andover, Brickhill, Blackbourn in Lancash. Chelmsford Congerton in Chesh. Fockingham, Grighowel, Kimar, Leighton, Leicester, Litchfield, if not Sunday, Lexfield in Suffolk, Linfield, Larriffent, Louth, Maidstone, Oswestry in Shropsh. Perin, Philipsnorton, Pombridge, Reading, Rippon, Stanstead, Stow, in the Wold, Stoakvail, and Tuxford in the Clay, Uske, Haveill, Warwick, Wendover, Worsworth; 2 Powithely, in Carmarthenshire, Abergavenny, Ashborn-peak, Arundel, Brampard, Bala, Chersy near Oatlands, Chipnam-Church-streeton in Shropsh. Bowbridge in Glamorgansh. Darby, Denbigh, Elstow by Bedford, Hingmingham, Meythyr, Moucon, Non-eaton, Hundersfield, Ratsdale in Lancash. Tidnel, Waltham-abbey, Therford in Norfolk; 5 Marchenieth in Montgom. 6 Almesbury, Knighton; 7 Bath, Beverly, Handlop, Newton in Lancash. Haresbury, Oxford, Stanford upon Avon, Thundedy in Essex; 9 Maidstone; 10 Ashburn in the Peak; 11 Dunstable; 11 Graies, Thorock in Essex; 12 and 13 Albrighton in Salop; 14 Bala in Merionethsh. 15 Welchpool in Montgom, Llangarang in Cardigan; 19 Mayfield, Odohil, Rochester, Wellow; 20 Malmesbury; 25 Blackbourn; 22 Cambool; 31 Penshore in Gloucesterthire, Maidenhead, Whitson-wednesday.

June the 3d at Ailesbury; 9 Maidstone; 11 Holt, Kin-wilgate in Carmarthensh, Llambithey, Llanwisk, Llandilaunder in Camarthensh. Maxsield, Newborough, New-castle in Emlin, Oakingham, Welsington, Newport-pagnel, Skipton upon Stow, Bremel in Norsolk; 13 Newdown in Kedewen in Montgom. 14 Bangor 15 Vizer, Nershore, from Worcester 7 Miles; 16 Bealth in Breck. Liewport in Keams; 17 Hadstock, Higham-serrers, Manvelling, Stowgreen; 19 Bridgnorth, Ysteadsocrick; St. Alban's, Shrewsbury, Dercham in Nossolk; 23 Barnet, Castle-ebichenim, Monmouth, Dolgelly in Merioneth; 24 Ashborn, St. And Normal Montgom, Bedford, Badle, Beverly, Bishop' stile, Broughtongreen-market,

Bosworth,

26

airs ay,

in Briref-

w,
iltfor
ft:

nly m,

lakeim, in e;

in in d

d;

x,

1.

Bosworth, Brecknock, Broomsgrove, Cambridge, Coling, Enchester, Crambrook, Croydon, Farnham, Gloucester, Hall Swice lifax, Hartford, Harestone, Horsham, Hurt, Kingston-war, land Kirkhamaund, Lancaster, Leicoster, Ludlow, Pemsy, Pre-lech strong, Reading, Zumford, Shaftsbury, Strenstock, Tungack, bridge, Wakefield, Wenlock, Westchester, Windsor, York, Bury, 26 Norshop, 27 Burton, Trent, Folkstone, Landpage Wigning, 28 Hescorn. Marchenleth, St. Pombe's; 29 Ashwel, vel, Bala, Barkhamstead Benington, Bibalance, Bolton, Broom-ly, Buckingham, Bunningford, Cardiff, Gorgang, Hodel Duns don, Holdworth, Horndon, Hudderfield, Lower Knots nay, ford, Lemster, Llamorgan, Lambeder, Mansfeld, Mark ord, borough, Mount-forril, Mountstril, Ona, Peterborough, assets Peterfield, Ponstephen. Sarstrange, Sevennock, Southam, bury, Stafford, Stockworth, Thorockgraies, Tring, Upton, Wem, Raw Westminster, Witney, Woolverhampton, Woodhurst, erbo

York, 30 Maxfield, Cheft.

Fuly. The 2d Day at Afhton under Lin, Congerton Diffr Days, Huntington, Richmunswarth, Smeath, Swansey, Iarle Woobourn; 3 Haverson; 5 Burton upon Tr. 6 Haveril, Ien Llanibither, Llanidlas; Albrighton, Burnt-wood, Chippingnorton, Castlemain, Chappel frith, Canterbury, Denbigh, Emlin, Haversord, Richmond, Royston, Shelford, Sweaton, Tenbury, Tershemick, Vizer, Uping ham, 11 Lideral back : 27 Stevenage, Belth, Knelmes, Leek, Lianvilling; tefn 20 Winchcomb, Awserton, Barkway, Barlay, Boultons, Lut Bowlin, Catesby, Chimmeck, Goolidge, Llaimibithiner, St. Margarets, Neath, Odhinam, Tenby, Uxbridge, Wood-strock; 21 Barnard's Castle, Bartlefield, Biccleworth, Bil-lericacy, Bridgenorth, Broughton, Gale, Clitheroe, Col. Beg chester; 22 Ickleron, Reswick, Kimbolton, Kingstone, ay, Maidenhead, Mawl, Hill, Win, Hey, Marlborough, vo Newark, Trent, Norwich. Ch. Pouterly, Lidwaliy, Ro-Na king, Stony-stratford, Stokesbury, Truby, Witteral, & Witherige, Ladeland, Yarn; 23 Canarvan, Gheston; We 25 Abingdon, Aldergame, Ashwel, Baldock, Berkham-he 25 Abingdon, Aldergame, Ainwei, Beitel, Bromesgrove, Read, Bilson, Histower, Boston, Bristol, Bromesgrove, Bromely, Broadoke, Buttingsord, Camden Cappeliago, W. Chilholme, Darby, Doncaster, Dover, Dud-14,

1001

er, Col., Erith, Hatfield, St. James London, St. James's near er, Hal fwich, Kingston, Lisle, Kirkham, Linfield, Leverpool, M. war, landergiram, Louth, Malps, Malmesbury, Machen-dy, Pre-lech, Raden, Skissnal, Skipton, Crav. Stampford, Stone, Tun-tack, Pool, Theblegreen, Thickham, Thropstone, Til-York, ury, Towbridge, Waldren, Warrington, Wetherby, dpago Vigmore; 26 Bewdley, Rajading-way, Tipterry 27 Ashshwel, vel, Canterbury, Chappelfrieth, Horsham, 30 Stafford. August, The first Day at Bath, Bedford, Chepstow, Hodes Dunstable. St. Edes, Exeter, Feversham, Flint, Hersknots and Kermerthen, Kaergwilly, Llantissent, Llawin, Ludwird, Loughborough, Malling, Newton in Lancash. Newtough, assle, Trent, Northamchurch, Rumney, Selby, Shrewsatham, bury, Selbourn, Thaxted, Wisby, Yellaud, Yeril, Wem, Radnor, Linton, Thunderley in Essex, 6 Barney, Pethurst, terborough; 9 Aberlew; 10 Alchurch, Banbury, Blackamoor, Bodwin, Brainford, Chidley, Chorlay, Groyley, Tool, Bodwin, Brainford, Chidley, Chorlay, Groyley, Bodwin, Brainford, Chidley, Chorlay, Groyley, Bodwin, Brainford, Chidley, Chorlay, Groyley, Brain moor, Bodwin, Brainford, Chidley, Chorlay, Groyley, rton; Diffringodwick, Doncaster, Farnham, Foodisham, Fussea, ansey, Harleigh, Hawkhurst, Horn Castle, Hungerford, Kellow, Iveril, Kenwilgall, Kilgaron, Ludlow, Maras, Melton-moobray, Chip Meirworth, Newborough, Owndle, Rughby, Sedle, Sher-

ly,

138

Lancash. Cardigan, Cardiffe, Cherton, Chaulton, Draiton, Dryfield, Gisborough, Gilbourn, Hartford, Huntington, Llandissel, Maiden, Northampton, Partney, Reculver Smeath, Snide, Southwark, Sturbridge, Camb. Tenby, Utchester, Wakefield, Waltham, Wou. West-name Whiteland, Win, Powltheley, Vahiley; 14 Abergavenney Barfley, Church-streeton, Cheterfield, Denbigh, Hid. ome, Helsbury, Monckton, Newborough, Newport, Penhad, Rippon, Richmond, Roffe, Rockingham, Smalding, Stratford, Avon, Waltham-abbey, Wotton Under hedge; 15 Rajadargway; 17 Cliffe, Llanidiffe; 20 Llanvelly, Ruthin; 21 Abergwilly, Baldock, Bedford, Braintly, Bracklimalden, Bulwick, Canterbury, Clapon, Croydon, Daintry, Dover, Eastred, St. Edmond's bury, Helmsley, Holden, Katherine-hill, Knighton, Kingston, War-Marlborough, Maiden, Midnall, Nottingham, Peterborough, Shrewsbury, Stratford, Vizes, Wendover, Wetheral, Woodstock; 23 Pancride, Staf. 24 Llanvilling, Malton a Week; 29 Dolgeth, Kaermarthen; 30 Aberconway, St. Albans, Ashborn-peak, Balmstock, Basingstoke, B. shop-stratford, Blackburn, Bruningham, Backland, Barwell; Canterbury, Chichester, Cockermouth, Marketdeeping, Michael, Dean, Headly, Hay, Higham-ferrers, Hull, St. Ives, Kingston, Killinsworth, Kinsland, Levenham, Lancaster, Leicester, Llanidlass, Llanihangle, Llochyr, Ludloe, Maiden, Marcheneth, Methyr, Newbury, Selby, Shelford, Bed Sittingbourn, Stow, Linc, Tertington, Uxbridge, Weyhill by Andover, Weymer, 2 Days Westchester, Witham, Woodham ferry.

Ochober. The 1 Day at Banbury, Caster; 2 Salisbury; 3 Boultonmoors; 4 St. Michael's; 6 Havent, Hampshire, Maidstone in Kent; 8 Bishopstratford, Chichester, Hereford, Llanibither, Ponstephen, Swansey; Ashbourn-peak, Blyth, in North Devizes, Gainsborough, Harborough, Sawbridgworth, Thorockgraies; 12 Boulton, Farnac, Llangoveth, Abestow, Charing Chuston, Colchester, Draiton, Edmunstow, Gravesend, Hitchen, Newp. Hodnet, Laiton Buzzard, Marchfield, Newport; Man-royston, Stopford, Stanton, Tamworth, Windsor;

18 Afh-

18 A Bish

Regi

sk,

New Wel

difw

ry,

Bick

chur de

Llar

farn Alb

the I

Kel

caff

bor

W

Les

per W

Lla

tin

N

W

15 H

K

ni

L

th

B

G

h

1

8 Ashwel, Banbury, Barnet, Brickhill, Bridgenorth, Bishop's-hatfield, Burton upon Trent, Charleton Cliffe Regis Elv, Farindon, Henly in Arden, Holt, Kidwelly, sk, Lowhaddon, Marlow upon Thames, Midlewich Newcastle, Radnor, Thirst, Tisdale, Tunbridge, Uphaven, Wellingborough, Witham, Wrickley; York; 19 Fridiswid by Oxford; 21 Safforn-walden, Cicester, Covenry, Hereford, Lentham, Llanibither, Stoke-effe; 23 Bickelworth, Knotsford, Low Ratsdale, Pristons Whitchurch; 25 Beverly, Elstow; 28 Aberconway, Ashby de la Zouch, Bidderdeer, Hellaton, Hart, Lempster Llanedy, Newmarker, Oxford, Preston, Stanford, Tallifarngreen, Warwick, Wilton, Wormester; 29 and 30 Albrighton in Salop; 31 Abemarles, Chelmsford, Powi-

therly, Ruthin, Stoakfly, Wakfield.

Draiton,

ington,

culver. Tenby,

-name, enney,

, Hid. t, Pen.

alding,

edge; nvelly,

aintly,

ydon, mfley,

-Marl-

ough,

Malton

nway,

e, Bi-

Bar.

arketerrers,

even-

Llo-

bury,

rting-

Days

bury;

fhire,

Here-

ourn-

larbo-

ilton,

Col-

chen,

port;

dfor;

Afh-

November. The I Day at Bicklesworth, Castlemain, heral. Kellom, Montgomery, Ludlow; 2 Bichingly, Bishop's castle, Ellesinere, Kingston on Thames, Leek, Loughborough, Maxfield, Mayfield York; 3 Kaermarthen, Weshpool; 6 Andover, Bedford, Brecknock, Harrford, Lesford, Mailing, Marton, Holder, Newport, Pondpembridge, Saltorth, Stanley, Trigney, Warlington, Wetshod; 10 Aberwingnen, Lenton, Nottinghamsh. Llanibither, Rugby, Shifnal, Wem, Aberkennem, Brottingham, Dover, Folkingham, Marlborough, Monmouth, Newcastle, Elm, Shaftsbury, Skipton-crave, Tream, Withgridge, York; 13 St. Edmondsbury, Guilford, Sur. 15 Llanithinery, Marchenieth, Wellington; 17 Harlow, Hide, Lincoln, Northampton, Spalding ; 19 Horsham, Kent; 20 St. Edmonds Bury, Health, Ingolftone; 22 Penihout, Sawthey; 23 Bangor, Buclith, Caerlin, Froom, Ludlow, Katecross, Sandwich, Tuddington; 25 Higham-ferrers; 28 Ashton-peak; 29 Lawreste; 30 Ampthil, Baldock, Bedford, York-bewdley, Boston, Mart. Bradford, Collingborough, Cobham, Cubley, Enfield, Gargreen, Greenstead, Harleigh, Kimbolton, Maidenhead, Maiden-brack, Marbert, Ofestry, Peterfield, Pecores, Preston, Rochester, Wakefield, Warrington.

December. The fifth Day at Dolgeth, Newton, Pluckley; 6 Arundel, Cajed, St. Edes, Exeter, Grantham,

Hen-

Hendingham, Hethin, Hormfe, Norwich-Ch. Sennock Kent, Spalding, Woodstock, 7 Sandhurst; 8 Bewmoris Clitheral, Helxome, Kaerdigan, Kimar, Leicester, Malp, Northampton, Whiteland, 11 Newport-pagnel, 21 Hora by; 22 Llandilavass; 22 Canterbury, Salistury.

The moveable Fairs in England and Wales.

Rom Christmastill June, every Wednesday at North allerton; 3 Mondays after Twelfth day, at Hinkley. Leicefish. Tuesday after Twelfth day, at Melton mobray; an Horle Fair at Salisbury ; Tuefday after Twelfth-day, at Banbury, Lutterworth, every Tuesday after for 3 Weeks;

Briday after Twelfth-day at Litchfield.

On Shrove monday at Newcastle Underline. Ash-wed. nelday, Abington, Candan, Glostersh: Ciceter, Dunstable, Eaton by Windsor, Exeter, Folkingham, Litchfield, Royflon, Tamworth, Tunbridge; on the 1st Thursday in Lent, Banbury; Ift Mond. in Lent, Chersey, Chichester, Winchester; Tues. in Lent Bedford; 3 Months in Lent an Horse Fair at Stamford; 4 Mon. in Lent Odiham, Saf. fron-walden, Stamford; on Friday and Saturday before Sun. in Lent. Hartford; on Monday before Annuciat. Denbigh, Kendal, Wisbich; Palm fund. Llandissel; Palm fund-Eve, Ailesbury, Leicester, Newport, Pomfret, Skipton, Wisbich; Palm-fund. Billingsworth, Kendale, Lancefh. Lladdauren, Worcestr: Wednesday before Eafter, Kaerline, Llanvilling; Monday, Teufday Ketetring, Sudminster; Good-friday, Acton-burnel, Ampthil, Bishops Caftle, Brewton, Bury-Charing, Enfield, Gilford, Hunningham, Ipswich, Lonquer, Mellain, Nutly, St. Pome's, Risborough, Rotheram; Monday, in Eister-Week, Gains borough, a Mart. Onay, Buckinghamsh. Eryfield, Yorksh. Tuefday before Easter-Week, Ashby-de-la Zouch, Brails, Daintry, Hitchin, Northfleet, Rochford, Sambrich; Wednef. Easter-Week, Wellingborough, Beverly; Frid. Easter-Week, Derby; Saturday, Skipton in Cravan; Mond. after Low-fund. Bickleworth, Eversham, Newcastle Under-line; 3 Sundays after Easter, Lowth, Lincolnsh. Rogation-week, Beverley, Englesfield, Lancash. Rech; Ascension-Eve, Abergely,

gely. ford upor gleft wort in C after

Wea Afce upor We Whi klef Coc

St. I Slee Dry la-Z ring que Mid Wb

Kin Eve Mar Sto Wa gav St.

upo

Cat Llo Pre Frie Sun ver

Mi San by, Ba

XXI. A

Malps, Hornorth. kley. bray; lay, at eeks; wedtable, Royay in efter, Lent , Safefore Mciat. Palm-

mock

noris

Lanafter, Sud. hops-Hunme's, ains

Skip-

rails, Wedfterafter lines

rksh.

reek, ber-

gely,

gely, Dorking; Ascension day, Bewmoris, Bishop-stratford, Brafted in Kent, Brunnigham, Bridgnorth, Burton upon Trent, Chappelirith, Chappelkinon, Eccleshal, Eggleffrew, Hallaton, Leicestershire, Kidderminster, Lutterworth, Middlewich, Newcastle, Rippon, Rosse, Stappot in Cheshire, Sudminster, Vizes, Wigao, Yarn; Sunday after Ascension-day, Thaxted, Burlington, Yorkshire; Wednes. after Ascension day, Shrewsbury; Friday after Ascension day, Ruthin ; Whitsun-eve, New-Inn, Skipton upon Craven, Wisbich; Whitfun. Cribb, Kirby, Stephen, Westmoreland, Lenham, Ratsdale, Ryhill, Salisbury: Whitfun-mond. Agmonsham, Amerson, Appleby, Bicklefworth, Bradford, Broomyard, Burton, Chichefter, Cockermouth, Darrington, Eversham, Exeter, Harsigreen, St. Ives, Linton, Owndle, Rygate, Shelford, Sittingborn, Sleeford, Midlam, Whitchurch, Darrington in the North, Dryfield, Yorkshire, Stokecleer; Whitsun. Ashby-dela-Zouch, Canterbury, Daintry, Ellesmere, Fpping-Ferringdon, High Knotsford, Layton-buzzard, Lewis, Lonquer, Longmilford, Llainimthevery, Melten-mowbray, Midhurst, Moum. Berith, Rochford, Oringstoke; Weds. Whitfun week, Llanbedden, Llandeby, Leck. Newark upon Trent, Ponstephen, Royston, Sadbar, Cakefield, Kingston; Frid. Cogshall, Darby. St. Win, Gulin; Trin. Eve. Pomfret Rowel, Skipton in Craven; Trin, Sund. St. Mary Awk, Kendal, Hounflow, Southcove in Yorkshire, Stolielly; Tin. Monday, Creswel, Ratly, Spisby, Usk, Warford, Tunbridge, Vizes; Tuefd. after Trin. at Abergavenay, Radnor; Wednef. Aberfrow, Corpus Christi's day, St. Ann's, Banbury, Bishopstratford, Bremmingham, Catewid, Egglesfew, Hakaton, Haligh, Kidderminster, Llonwist, Lammerchimoth, Neat, Newport, Monmouth, Prescote; 3 Edes, Stoppost, Newbury, Hempsted, Rosse; Frid. after Corp. Christi, Coventry, Cheapstow, Monmouth; Sunday after at Belton Stamford; Sunday after 3 July, Haveril; on Relque Sunday (being the Sund. fortnight after Midfum.) Fotheringay; I Sund. after St. Bartholomew at Sanbick, Chefh. Mond. after St. Michael, Fallely, St. Faiths. y, Norwich, St. Michaels ; Tuefday, Salisbury; Thurfday, Banbury; Friday before Simon and Jude, Litchfield.

XIX. A Catalogue of the Markets, and the Days they are kept on, in the several Counties and Shires in England and Wales.

Middlefen. At Brentford t. London m. w. f. f. Ur. bridge th. Stanes f. Edgware th. Westminster

m. w. f. f. Enfield f.

Hartfordsbire. Barkhamstead m. Barnet m. Bunting ford m. Waret. Hitching t. Watford t. Rickmansworths. St. Albans s. Hertford s. Sahsworth w. Hempstead th. Hatfield th. Bishops stafford th. Stevenedge s. Tring s. Stondon s. Hodsdon th. Boldock th.

Barksbire. Reading s. Abbington m.f. Wanting s. Wallingsord t. f. New-windsor s. Farringdon t. Newbury th. Oakingham t. East-Esledge w. Maidenhead w. Hungel

ford w.

Bedfordshire. Tuddington f. Bedford t. f. Patton Lutton m. Sheff and f. Leighton t. Bigleworth t. Dunst.

ble w. Ampthil th. Woobourn f.

Buckinghamshire. Risborough f. Great-malow f. Oulney, m. Amersham t. Colebrook w. Chesham w. New. port f. Ailesbury f. Winslow th. Wendover th. Beconfield th. Stoneshatford f. Buckingham f. Juingo f. Highwickam f.

Cambridgeshire. Ely s. New-market t. Royston w. Caxton t. Linton th. March f. Wishich s. Cambridge s.

Cornwal County. Stratton t. Penzance th. St. Columb th. Falmonth th. Market-jew th. St. Germans f. Camelford f. Foy f. Listithiel f. Grampond f. Padstow f. Tregony f. Helstone f. Launston f. Bondman f. Liskard f. Truro w. f. St. Ives w. f. Pentin w. f. f. East-Lowe f. Saltash f.

Malpas m. Norwich f. Sambich th. Stopford f. Nantwich f. Middlewich f. Congleto f. Huntsford f. West-

chefter w. and f. Tarvin-

Cumberland. Brampton t. Cockermouth m. Wigton t. Alleyholm f. Keswich f. Peritht. Bootle w. Whithaven

į,

Ra

Der

hbu

ld f

lun

brth

Aft

rnf

v-ho

Bi (

rdc

orp

Do

A

n t

an

f.

E

e i

000

rd

ale

ord

GI

m

ac

urf

en

ro

in

fle

H

Ravenglass f. Egremont f. Longworth th. Astenmoor Carlisse f. Irehy th. Kirswald th. Longrown th.

Derbyshire. Bakewel w. Alfreton m. Wirksworth t. hburn f. Tideswal w. Dronfield th. Derby f. Chester-

ld f. Bolfover f. Drawfield-

Devonshire. Tiverton t. Bedford t. Ottery t. Exeter f. Axminster f. Plympton f. Honiton f. Crediton f. olumpton f. Southmoston f. Great Torrington f. Holforth f. Tavistock f. Morton f. Oakhamton f. Chidley Ashburton f. Plymouth f. Totness f. King'sbridge f. rnstable f. Dartmouth f. Colliton th. Hatburly f. Chumyhow th. Dodbrook w. Newton-abbey w. Medbury

Bishoprick of Durham. Durham s. Darlington m. Berrdcastle w. Sunderland f. Bishops-aukland th. Stain-

Dorjetshire. Corn-abbas w. Cranborn w. Crosts-castle
Abbotsbury th. Struminster th. Dorchester w. Frampon th. Wembornminster f. Shaftsbury w. Werham w.
andford w. Pool m. th. Weymouth t. f. Melcomb-reof. Sherbourn th. and f.

Essex. Epping f. Chepinglonger f. Harwich t. Mainee t. Waltham-abbey t. Billericay t. Brintree w. Brentood th. Rumford w. Halftead f. Colchester f. Chelmsrd f. Thacksted f. Cogshal f. Maldon f. Horden f. lalden f. Hatsield f. Dunmore f. Raleigh f. Bargin f.

orden f.

bey are

ngland

J. Ur.

minster

inting-

orth f

ead th

ing /

. Wal.

ury th.

unge

tton !

unfla-

Oul-

New.

econs-

High.

on w

ef.

olumb

Camel-

card f

owe [

m w.

Nant-

West

ton!

haven

10.

Tre-

Gloucestershire. Wickware m. Deanmag m. Minchinmpton t. Priswick t. Horton t. Letchald t. Marshfield t. ackley w. Compden w. Tedbury w. Cheltenham th. ursley th. Stow on the Wold th. Chiping Sudbury w. J. ewent f. Fairford th. Newham f. Tewksbury w. f. roud f. Wotton Underedge f. Leonard's Stanley f. Inchcomb f. Thornbury f. Cirencester m. f. Glouster f.

Hamshire. Basingstoke w. Kingscleree t. Alceston th. ingwood w. Newport in White Isle w. f. Portsmouth

I Winchester w. f. Southampton t. and f.

Ment. Dover w. f. Sandwich w. f. Eltham m. Woam t. St. Mary Cray w. Lentham t. Wye th. Westrini w.

ni w. Llyd th Rumney th. Bromly th. Felton th. Main flone th. Rachester f. Tunbridge f. Smarden f. Tender den f. Woolwich f. Maliner f. Milton f. Craitbrook Hyth f. Sevenoke f. Dartford f. Gravesend w. f. Feve sham w. f.

Herefordsbire. Hereford w. f. s. Brampard m. Libury t. Pembridge t. Knye on w. Webley th. Ross th. Len

fter f.

Huntingtonshire. Toxley t. St. Ives m. St. Neots #

Ramsey m. Huntington f. Kimbolton f.

Lancashire. Blackborn m. Boulton m. Dartmin m. Poulton m Hawshed m. Hornby m. Rochdale t. Ormkirks Charleyt, Prescot t. Holsinston w. Coln w. Warrington w. Bury th. Gasting th. Ulherstone th. Lancaster f. Clithe rof. Manchester f. Darlton f. Leverpool f. Preston w.f. Wiggham m.f.

Leicestersbire. Ashby-de-la-Zouch s. Hinckley m. leicester s. Mountsorrel m. Melton-mowbray t. Harborough t. Bosworth w. Loughborough t. Hillaton th. Wil

thamwould th. Billesden f.

Lincolnsbire. Gainsbury t. Sleaford m. Barton m. Co. ftora Spilsbury m. Market-stanton m. Market-ason t. Bukingbrook t. Spalding t. Alford t. Great Grimsly a Glamford th. Binbrook w. Burgh th. Market-deeping t. Holbich th. Folstinham th. Wragby th. Naverby th. To tershal f. Lincoln f. Kirton f. Thoncaster f. Wainsteen Burn f. Horncastle f. Grantham f. Meminkton f. Stantorm m. f. Lowthe w. f. f. Boston w. f.

Norfolk. Norwich w. f. s. Fastharling t. Foulsham Coston t. Harlstone w. Attlebury th. Wanton w. Faking ham th. Northwalshal th. Dis f. Wymondham f. Fast Dercham f. Suetsham f. Wallingham f. Yarmouth, Hingham f. Thetford f. Swaseham f. New Backingham, Downham f. Holt f. Burnham mart. f. Cromar f. Repham f. Alesham f. Worsleds f. Sechby every second Mon

Morthamptonsbire. Tharpston t. Towcester t. Rothwen. Kingschiff t. Wellingborough w. Daventry w. Brack ley w. Keating f. Peterborough s. Northampton s. Our

dle f.

9:

0

ort

Bure

Vort

Mor

R

Sh

llia

Bith

ort

Wiv

Vinc

v. S

han

eo

au

St

Bro'

ride

ter

rei

SA

il w

L

hun

et #

udb

vich

Su

etw Iasti

Ar

Su

arn

W

ofic

hipt

So

145

Oxfordsbire. Tame t. Woodstock, Bampton w. Chipingorton w. Whitney th. Henley th. Banbury th. Burford f. Burchester f. Deddington f. Watlington f. Oxford w.f. Northumberland, Newcastle t.f. Hexham t. Weller th. Morpeth w. Alerwick f. Berwick f.

Rutlandsbire. Upingham w. Okenham f.

Shropshire. Oswestry m. Great Wenlock m. Ludlow m. Elsimere t. Shipton t. Braiton w. Stretton th. Wem th. Bishops-Castle f. Wedington th. Whitchurch f. Bridg-

orth f. Shrewsbury w. th. f. Newport f.

Somerfetsbire. Chard m. Somerton m. Glassenbury m. Wivescom t. Penssord t. Writon t. North Petherton t. Vincaunton w. Ilchester w. Axbridge th. Frowmselwood w. St. Petherton th. Wellington th. Bridgewater th. Caniham th. Shipton-mallet f. Dunstarwinton f. Longport f. Yeovil f. Crookhorn f. Ilminster f. Vetchers f. Dalverton f. Taunton w. f. N. Cinry t. f. Bristol w. f. Wells w. f.

Stafforashire. Stow t. Newcastle Underline m. Pagets Browledge t. Betels t. Turbury t. Walsal t. Ridley t. Panridge t. Brewood t. Leeke w. Woolverhampton w. Utoxter w. Chichly th. Litchfield t. f. Stafford f. Burton on

rent th. Eccleshal f.

. Mail

Tender

brook

Fever

z. Lihn

b. Lem

eots th

mil #

mkirkt

gton

n w.f.

271. Lej.

Harbo-

b. Wal

m. C

t. Bu

fly

ping #

th. Ti

nfleet

Stam

Chami

Faking

f. Eal

outh

gham

. Rep

d Mon

ot hwe

Brack

. Oun

Clithe

Suffolk. Woodridge w. Needham w. Bidleston w. Haveil w. Orford m. Hadliegh m. Mendlesham t. Halseworth Lestoff w. Bury w. Stow-market th. Tansdale th. Saxnunham th. Sowly th. Bungay th. Ikesworth f. Newmaret th. Maidenhal f. Clare f. Neyland f. Lebenham f. Sudbury f. Aye f. Framlingham f. Aldborough f. Danrich f. Ipswich w. f. t. Eccles f.

Suffex. Battel th. East Grindsted th. Brithelmisten th. etworth w. Stevington w. Midhurst th. Steining w. lastings w. s. Coxfield f. Horsham s. Lewes f. Chichester.

Arundel w. f. Rye w.f.

Surry. Southwark m. w f. f. Rygate t. Darking th.

arnham th. Croydon f. Kingston f. Guilford f.

Warwickso. Tamworth f. Henly m. Southam m. Sutton ofield m. Aulcester t. Symeton t. Athenston t. Stratford b. Colshill w. Bromicham tb. Coventry f. Warwick f.

hipton J. Nun Eaten J. Rugby J.

Well-

Westmoreland. Ambleside w. Burton t. Burgh w. Or. ton w. Kerby-Lendale th. Kerby-Stephen Kendale s. Ap-

pleby f. Fardondike-

Wiltshire Sundon m. Bradford m. Swyndon m. Calne t. Ashburn t. Lavington w. Wilton w. Highworth Hindon th. Divises th. Wooten Basset th. Dunston f. Mersbury f. Westbury f. Warminster s. Troubridge f. Chipnam s. Malmsbury Malborough f. Salisbury t. s. Creekland s.

Worcestersbire. Worcester f. w. f. Sturbridge f. Bewdley f. Evesholdim. Parshore t. Broomsgrove t. Droitwich f. Shipton f. Kidderminster th. Upton t. Tedbury t.

Yorkshire. East Ridings Hedon f. Wigton w. Kilham th. Bridlington f. Pocklington f. Howder f. Hull t. f. Bever.

ly w. (.

West Ridings. Selby m. Rotheram m. Otley t. Settlet. Shessield t. Barnsby w. Knaresborough w. Bradsord th. Hallisax th. Witherly th. Wakesield th. f. Leeds t. s. Skipton f. Boroughbrigs f. Pontefract. f. Tadcaster th. Rippon th. Suathe f. Ripley f. Tickley f. Bantrey f. Doncaster, Sherborn f.

North Ridings. Gisborough m. Pickering m. Thruskm. Beda t. Masham t. Kerky-moreside w. Northallerton, w. Abbersorth w. Scarborough th. Malton s. Yarum th. Helm-ly s. York th. s. Whitney s. Stokely s. Richmond.

York to. J. Whitney J. Stokely J. Richmond.

Market Towns, and their Days is Wales.

BRecknockshire. Brecknock w. f. Hay m. Coetowelth. Bleath m. f.

Anglesey. Newbury t. Bewmaris w.

Cardiganshire. Aberishway m. Llandebar t. Cardiga f. Tregeton th.

Carnarvanshire. Kreekych w. Bangor w. Newen

Carnervan f. Palbely w. Abberconway f.

Caermarthenshire. Llanessy t. Kidwelly Llandilmawret. Newcastle f. Llangadock th. Caermarthen w.f. Lautharns f. Llanynodis w f.

Denbighsbire. Wrexham m. th. Ruthen m. Llanroft

Denbigh w.

Flintshire. St. Asaph s. Holy-well s. Calevise t.

Glamo

t

Glamorganshire. Carephilly th. Cowbridge t. Powrise th. Bridgens f. Llintressunt f. Neath f. Cardiss. w. f. Swansy w. Glamorgan f.

Radnorsbire. New Radnor th. Knighton th. Prestain f.

Merionethsbire. Harlech f. Belgelet. Bala f.

Monmouthshire. Carelyon th. Monmouth f. Aberga. veny f. Port-pool f. Usk m. f. Newport f.

Montgomeryshire. Machimleth m. Welshpool m. New-

town t. Montgomery th. Llanvilling th. Llanidloes.

Pembrookshire Killgarven w. Teuby m. s. Nowbeth w. Fishguard f. Pembrook s. Newport s. Wiston s. Haverford t. s.

Note, In this case, that m. stands for Monday, t. Tensday, w. Wednesday, th Thursday f. Friday, and s. Saturday; and according as they are thus marked the Markets are held.

ruskm. ton. w. . Helm-

w. Or.

le f. Ap-

n. Calne

Hindon

rsbury f.

pnam (.

Bewd.

roitwich

Bever.

Settlet.

ford th.

J. Skip-

Rippon

caftert.

id f.

ham the

owel th.

ardiga

ewen j

awret.

inrost t

Glamo

H 2

XX.

A

W

He Sti He E E R H

H

RERHHE QUICOIN QGK

VV 4511			2	1)
freenes of	shewing the B	earing, Di	stance, longest	Day, and dif.
from the fun	nous City of Lon	don	Principal City	es in the World
	AT W	NOIL.	11 (1.1)	1 10:46
Names of the	The Way, o	The Dift.	Lingist Day.	Difference
Places in the	Point of Bear-	in M.	Н. М.	N. Tider.
World	ing.			Н. М.
Alexan ria	SEbyE	2169	14 00	2 22 A
Amsterdam	E by N	266	16 40	0 28 A
Athens	SEbyE	1642	14 40	0 56 A
Antwerp	E fere	248	16 28	0 42 A
Barwick	N fere	267	17 42	0 2 A
Babylon	ESE	2724	14 5	3 56 A
Bethfaida	SEbyE	2309	14 6	2 29 A
Bermudas	WSW	3409	14 10	4 56 A
Calicu:e	S E by E	5214	12 20	6 8 A
Calice	E by S	63	16 25	1 9 1
Constan:	ESE	1547	15 15	2 42 A
Dublin	N W by W	296	17 15	O 26 A
Dantzick	ENE	961	17 5	1 44 A
Damaicus	E S.E	2404	14 5	3 16 A
Edinburgh	North	328	17 40	0 0 A
Ephefus	ESE	1808	14 40	2 30 A
Florence	SE	802	15 0	O 57 A
Franckford	E fere	448	16 15	0 47 A
Hamburgh	ENE	538	18 0	o 58 A
Jerufalem	SEb, E	2352	14 8	3 3 A
Ireland	NNW	930	11 4	0 52 4
Ј рра	SEbyE	2238	14 4	3. 0 1
Lisbon	SSW	965	14 46	1 0
Midileb.	East	205	16 45	0 20 8
Men'z	East	410	16 25	0 48 S
Millan	SE fere	641	15 20	0 48 1
Morocco	SSW	1449	16 0	O 28 A
Mexico	Wigs	6844	13 20	9 59 4
Naples	SEbyE	1061	14 50	0 16 /
Niniveh	ESE	2635	14 30	3 52 /
Paris	SSE	215	15 57	0 10 A
Philippi	ESE	1395	15 10	2 10 /
Prague	East fere	700	16 15	1 14
Pequin	East	7272	13 35	1 28
Rome	SEbyE	889	15 - 4	1 7
Spire	E by S	430	16 2	0 46
Srasburgh	E by S	432	16 0	2 41
Toledo	SbyW	934	14 36	VO 36 S
Troy	ESE	1605	15 0	2 24
Tombes	SW by W	6045	12 15	6 56
Venice	S by E	744	15 23	1 2
Sevil	S by W	950	14 40	0 52
York	N fere	150	17 0	0 0
London			16 26	0 0 1
-onaon				

and dif.

A TABLE of Kings and Queens since the Conquest.

The Kings Names.	Began their Reign.	Reigned Y. M. D.	Since their Reign.
W. Conq.	1066 Octob. 14	20 10 26	545 Sept. 9
W. Rufus		12 10 24	632 Aug. 2
Henry 1	1100 Aug. 2	35 4 3	597 Decem. 2
Stephen	1135 Decem. 2		578 Octob. 25
Henry 2	1154 Octob. 25	34 8 11	543 July 6
Richard 1	1189 July 6	9 9 0	533 April 6
King John		16 6 12	511 Octo. 19
Henry 3	1216 Octob. 19	56 T 0	466 Nov. 16
		34 7 21	425 July 7
Edward 2	1307 July 7	19 6 20	405 Jan. 27
Edward 3			355 June 21
Richard 2		21 3 8	333 Sept. 29
Henry 4	1399 Sept. 29		319 March 20
Henry 5	1412 March 20	9 5 11	310 Aug. 31
		38 6 4	271 March 4
Edward 4			249 April 9
Edward 5	1483 April 9	0-213	249 June 22
Richard 3	1483 June 22		247 Aug. 22
Henry 7		123 8 0	223 Apr.l 22
		37 9 6	186 Jan. 28
Edward 6	1546 Jan. 28	6 5 8	179 July 6
Q. Mary	1553 July 6	5 4 11	174 Novem 17
Q Elizab.	1558 Nov. 17	44 4 7	130 March 24
James 1	1602 March 24	22 0 3	108 March 27
Charles 1	1625 March 27	22 13 3	
Charles 2	1648 Jan. 30	36 0 7	48 Febr. 6
	1684 Febr. 6		45 Febr. 13
Will.3. & M	1688 Febr. 13	13 0 23	30 March 8
Q Anne		12 4 23	18 Aug. 1
George 1	1714 Aug. 1		
K. George 2	1727 June 11	Whom G	od preserve.

Note, Every King began his Reign when the precedent King ended his.

Four plain and necessary Tables, shewing the true Vale of the Purchase of any House or Land, by Lease or other wise, according to these several Rates following:

Time of the purch.	years.	No.	Time of the purch.	years	Time of the purch	. ×	months	Times of the purch.	years.
17 19 19 21 23 25 27 27 29 27 41 51 71 71 71 71	2 3 4 5 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 14 5 5 7 8 8 9 9 2 20	110 9741 96 1 945 531 06 1 82 71 311 4 79 0	This Table thews the Purchase of Leafes of Land.	0 1 2 1 1 1 1 0 6 20 4 4 9 9 9 1 1 1 1 2 1 2 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1	This Table thews the Purchase of Leases of Houses or Lands.	12	1119740729392117170481124111341113411134111	I mis Table Thews the Purchase of Houses.	0 0

These Tables are so plain, they may be understood by their bare Titles, and are all to be used the same way; their Difference being only in the Rate of Profit. Value other

Cent.

Value of the Purchase.

ood by way;

		Week.			Month.			Year.	
	ı.	fb.	d.	1.	sh.	d.		sh.	d
I	0	0		0	2	4	L	10	9
2	0	0	7 2	0	4	8	3	0	10
	0	1	9	0	7	0	4	I For	40
1	0	2	4	0	9	4	6	. 1	
4	0		11	0	11	8	7	12	1
3 4 5 6	0	3	16	0	14	0	9	2	1 6 1 4
7 8	0	4			16		10	12	1
18	0	4	8	0	18 .		12	3	4
0	0	4	3	0 0 1	1	0		13	2
9	0		í		3	4	15	4	2
II	0	5 5	5	1	5	. 8	16	14	0
II I	000		0	I	8	0	18	5	0
2	0	7	0	2	16	0	36	5	0
	I	14	0	4	4	0	54	15	0
3 4 5 6	1	8	0	5	12	0		0	0
4	I	15	0	7	8	0	91	5	0000000
2	2	2	0	8	8		109	10	0
7	2		0	9	16	0	127	15	0
	2	9	0		4	0	146	.0	0
	2	3	0	12	4	0	164	5	000
0	3	10	.0	14	0	0	182	10	0
11	3	17	0		8		200	15	. 0
12	4	4	0		16		219	0	0
13	4	ri	0	18	4	0	239	5	0
14	4	18	0	19	12	0	255	10	,0
15		5	0			C	273	15	0
16	5	11	0	22	.0	0	292	0	0
17	3	19		23	16	0	310	5	000
18	5 5 6	6		25	4	0	328	10	
19	2	13	0	26	12	0	336	15	0
20	7	0	0	23	0	0	365	.0	0
Co	mpu	te the Pen	ce bi	ut of	one Day's, Groats an fear's Circularthings n	Exp	ence,		3

XX

Fixed Feasts and Remarkable days.

Ircumcifion or New-year's Day	3an. 1
Epiphany or Twelfth day	Fan. 6.
Conversion of St. Pul	Fan. 25
Marryrdom of King Charles the First	Fan. 30
Pur fication of the V. Mary, or Candlemas-	
S. Manhias [in Leap-years Feb.25]	Feb. 24
La De day or Annunciation of the V. Mary	March 25
St Mark Evangelist	April 24
St. Philip and Facob or May-day	May
Bi th and Retu n of King Charles the II.	May 29
St. Barnabas Apostle	June 11
Miblummer, or St. John Baptift	June 24
St. Peter Apostle	Fune 29
St. James Apostle	Fuly 25
St. Bartholomew Apostle	Aug. 24
S. Matthew Apofile	Sept. 21
Michaelmas or St. Michael t he Arc anhgel	Sept. 29
St. Luke Evangelift	O80b. 18
St. Simon and Fude	0 8 ob. 28
All Saints	Nov. 1
Powder- Freafon	Nov. 5
St. Andrew Apostle	Nov. 30
St. Thomas Apofile	Dec 21
Christmas or Birth of our Lord God	Dec. 25
St. Stephen Protomartyr	Dec. 26
St. John the Evangelist	Dec. 29
Innocents	Dec. 28
Valentine	Feb. 14
Equal Day and Night	March 10
St. George	April 23
Longest Day or Barnaby	June 11
Election of Sheriffs in London	June 24
Swithin	July 15
Dog-days begin	Fuly 26
Lammas	Aug 1
Dog-days end	Aug. 27
Equal Day and Night	Sep. 12
Shorteft Day	Dec. 12

The Book of Knowledge. 153 theriffs of London (worn Sept. 28 Lection of the Lord Mayor of London Sept. 29 Lord Mayor's Day when he is sworn at Westminster OHob. 20 XXV. A Computation of the most remarkabe Pass lages of the Time, from the Greation to this present Year . 1721. He Creation of the World, according to Chronology, is 5680 Noah's Flood 4024 Sodom and Gomorrha destroy'd by Fire 3533 The Deffruction of Troy 2014 The Building of the Temple at Ferusalem 2848 Brute entred this Island 2837 2838 The Building of London The Building of Rome 2482 The Building of York 2718 The Building of Cambridge by Sigisbert, King of the East Angles 2031 Fulius Cafar conquered this Island 2783 Alexander the Great began his Monarchy 2079 The Bible was translated into Greek by the feventy Interpreters, at the Command of Ptolemy Phila-1996 delabus Clocks and Dials first set up in Churches 1118 Glafing, and Building with Stone, brought into England by Bennet a Monk 1061 St. Paul's Church burnt 555 London bridge new built of Timber 567

7an. 1

Jan. 6.

7 an. 30

lareb 25

toril 25

May 1

May 19

une 11

une 24

une 29

Fully 25

ug . 24

ept. 21

ept. 20

105. 18

ob. 28

Vov. 1

You. 5

00. 30

ec 21

ec. 25

ly 26

ug 1

g. 27

. 12

Feb. 24

ec. 26 ec. 29 ec. 28 b. 14 London-bridge after thirty Years Labour finish'd ch 10 with Sone 522 ril 23 London bridge burnt 517 ne II Tiling first used in London 484 ne 24 A Frost from September cill April 357 14 15

The first Use of Guns
Princing first used in England
Register-books in every Parish
The Swearing Sickness
180

The first Use of Coaches 17.6

7. 12 The

VI

3

F

m

ini

ate

Br

S

W

bi

de

In

AI

la

ia .

H

rin

M

e I

ru

e c

ici

ile

VI. A Geographical Description of the Word; contain ing Europe, Afia, Africa, and America.

rokem

ar in L

0.

6

ndon, !

of die

of, bel

t follow

rdering

r kept

the

15

I.

1688)

UROPE contains in it thefe Provinces, Germany, Sweedland, Denmark, Italy, Muscovia, Hunga-France, Spain, Polonia, Sclavonia, Norway, Grecia. most eminent Island are these, Great-Britain, Ireland, inia, Candia, Necropont, Grecia, and Corsia. The steft Length of this Part of the World is 3000 Miles, Breadth 900.

SIA, the biggest of the four, and first known Part of World, contains these principal Regions and Islands, Armenia, Anatolia, Persia, Assyria, China, Syria, bia, Mesopotamia, India, Parthia, Media, Palestine, dea, Tartaria.

n AFRICA are thefe Provinces; viz. Ægypt. Bary, Ethiopia, Nubia, Abysiites, Alamoniopa, Lybia, Islands Magdagard, St. Thomas, Infula de Cape Ver-Insula de Cavaria, Insula de Maden.

1881 AMERICA, the fourth part of the World, and of latest Discovery, consisteth of these two Parts, Mexina Peruana. These Provinces of Mexicana are, No-Hispania, Terra Florida, Nova Albania, California, rimbega, Nova Francia, Æstotland. The chief Islands Mexicana are, Greenland, Heland, and Friezland. e Provinces of Peruana are, Brazil, Pifal de Chibana. ru de Cortanean, Chila, Charon, Chico, Patagores. e chief Islands of Peruana are, Hispaniola, Cuba Faica, and many others.

XXVII. The Dimensions of England.

HE Length of England from South to North is 386 Miles; the broadest Place from the Land's d to Sandwich is 276 Miles, the next broadest Place pich is between St. David's and Yarmouth in the East 240 Miles; the whole Compass of England is 1552 iles.

The Length of Ireland, North and South, is 303 Miles; the whole Compass of the Main Land is 948 M. The greatest Length of Scotland, South and North, 480 Miles; and the Breadth East and West, is 165 Miles whole Compass is 1100 Miles.

The Isle of Man is in Length 28 Miles, the Breadth

Miles, and in Compass 91 Miles.

The Isle of Anglesey is in Length 28 Miles, in Brea

18 Miles, in Compass 85 Miles.

The Isle of White is in Length 32 Miles, in Brea

18 Miles, in Compass 57 Miles.

The life of Garnsey is in Length 13 Miles, in Break Miles: the whole Circumference is 36 Miles.

The Isle of Jersey is in Length 20 Miles, in Brea

6 Miles, in Compass 28 Miles.

FINIS.